

Ancestors of Elmer Lewcain FAUSETT

1. **Elmer Lewcain¹ FAUSETTⁱ** [4CBC-GT], bornⁱⁱ 9 Mar 1912 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; diedⁱⁱⁱ 13 May 1978 in Myton, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried^{iv} 16 May 1978 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, son of 2. William Romanzo FAUSETT [4CBC-J6] and 3. Lydia Elizabeth HERBERT [4CBC-KC]. He married^v on 13 Nov 1934 in Myton, Duchesne, Utah, USA **Merle Leone BAKER^{vi}** [4CBC-H1], born^{vii} 11 Sep 1916 in Hillcity, Blaine, Idaho, USA; died^{viii} 14 May 2000 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried^{ix} 17 May 2000 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, daughter of John Philip BAKER [4CBC-LJ] and Abbie Philena GIBSON [4CBC-MP].

Notes for Elmer Lewcain FAUSETT

BURIAL: Elmer is buried in the Roosevelt City Cemetery.

Notes for Merle Leone BAKER

BURIAL: Buried in the Roosevelt City Cemetery

Generation 2

2. **William Romanzo² FAUSETT^x** [4CBC-J6], born^{xi} 25 Apr 1875 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died^{xii} 7 May 1960 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA; buried^{xiii} 10 May 1960 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, son of 4. Isaac Ramanzo FAUSETT [20V0-BG] and 5. Samantha Louisa MEACHAM OR MECHAM [31QG-8Q]. He married^{xiv} on 8 Dec 1896 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA 3. **Lydia Elizabeth HERBERT^{xv, xvi}** [4CBC-KC], born^{xvii} 23 May 1876 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xviii} 8 Aug 1963 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried^{xix} 12 Aug 1963 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, daughter of 6. James HERBERT [2B3T-RG] and 7. Lydia Knight MEACHAM [4KZM-89].

Notes for William Romanzo FAUSETT

BURIAL: Wiliam is buried in the Roosevelt City Cemetery.

Notes for Lydia Elizabeth HERBERT

BURIAL: Lydia is buried in the Roosevelt City Cemetery.

Children of William Romanzo FAUSETT and Lydia Elizabeth HERBERT were as follows:

- i **Arella¹ FAUSETT^{xx}** [7QGT-0M], born^{xxi} 16 Oct 1897 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xxii} 19 Nov 1949. She married^{xxiii} on 9 Aug 1916 **Frank HORSELY^{xxiv}** [F594-54], born^{xxv} 26 Apr 1897 in Price, Carbon, Utah, USA; died^{xxvi} 25 Aug 1971.
- ii **Sylvia¹ FAUSETT^{xxvii, xxviii}** [7QGT-1S], born^{xxix} 22 May 1900 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xxx} 7 Mar 1950. She married (1) **Frank RICHIE^{xxxi}** [F594-69]; (2) ^{xxxii} bef 1919 of Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA **Wallace Hyrum DENNIS^{xxxiii}** [F594-7G], born^{xxxiv} 2 Sep 1897 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xxxv} 27 Dec 1973; (3) (---) **NEWTON^{xxxvi}** [F594-8M].
- iii **William James¹ FAUSETT^{xxxvii, xxxviii}** [7QGT-20], born^{xxxix} 10 May 1902 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xl} 11 Aug 1977. He married **<Living>** (---)^{xli} [F594-9S].
- iv **Mary¹ FAUSETT^{xlii}** [7QGT-35], born^{xliii} 22 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xliv} 12 Mar 1961 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA. She married on 16 Aug 1924 **Ross Leslie COX^{xlv}** [F594-B0].
- v **Isaac Romanzo¹ FAUSETT^{xlvi}** [7QGT-4B], born^{xlvii} 22 Oct 1906 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{xlviii} 5 May 1995. He married **Mildred Adelia WASHBURN^{xlix}** [8044-MH].
- 1 vi **Elmer Lewcain¹ FAUSETT^l** [4CBC-GT], born^{li} 9 Mar 1912 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{lii} 13 May 1978 in Myton, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried^{liii} 16 May 1978 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA. He married^{liv} on 13 Nov 1934 in Myton, Duchesne, Utah, USA **Merle Leone BAKER^{lv}** [4CBC-H1], born^{lvi} 11 Sep 1916 in Hillcity, Blaine, Idaho, USA; died^{lvii} 14 May 2000 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried^{lviii} 17 May 2000 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, daughter of John

- Philip BAKER [4CBC-LJ] and Abbie Philena GIBSON [4CBC-MP].
 vii **Bertha Lavet¹ FAUSETT^{lix}** [7QGT-5H]. She married <Living> (---)^{lx} [F594-DB].
 viii **Hazel¹ FAUSETT^{lxi}** [7QGT-6N]. She married **Vaughn Leroy WARR^{lxii}** [7FG1-83].

Generation 3

4. **Isaac Ramanzo³ FAUSETT^{lxiii, lxiv}** [20V0-BG], born 19 Dec 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 26 May 1914 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 29 May 1914 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, son of 8. William McKee FAUSETT [1RN5-Q5] and 9. Matilda Caroline BUTCHER [2K8Q-QV]. He married on 4 Mar 1874 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA 5. **Samantha Louisa MEACHAM OR MECHAM^{lxv, lxvi}** [31QG-8Q], born 12 Dec 1856 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 2 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 5 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of 10. Lewis MEACHAM Sr. [319G-8D] and 11. Lydia Knight WELLS [1SRZ-CX].

Notes for Isaac Ramanzo FAUSETT

BURIAL: Isaac is buried in the Wallsburg City Cemetery.

Children of Isaac Ramanzo FAUSETT and Samantha Louisa MEACHAM OR MECHAM were as follows:

- 2 i **William Romanzo² FAUSETT^{lxvii}** [4CBC-J6], born^{lxviii} 25 Apr 1875 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died^{lxix} 7 May 1960 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA; buried^{lxx} 10 May 1960 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA. He married^{lxxi} on 8 Dec 1896 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **Lydia Elizabeth HERBERT^{lxxii, lxxiii}** [4CBC-KC], born^{lxxiv} 23 May 1876 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{lxxv} 8 Aug 1963 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried^{lxxvi} 12 Aug 1963 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, daughter of James HERBERT [2B3T-RG] and Lydia Knight MEACHAM [4KZM-89].
- ii **Otis Eugene² FAUSETT^{lxxvii, lxxviii}** [5NJB-6L], born 8 Sep 1876 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 18 Sep 1877.
- iii **Raymond E.² FAUSETT^{lxxix, lxxx}** [5NJB-7R], born 1 Mar 1878 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 28 May 1889.
- iv **Lydia Matilda² FAUSETT^{lxxxi, lxxxii}** [1B3D-MX], born 3 Oct 1879 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 16 Aug 1956 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 19 Aug 1956 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 8 Dec 1896 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **William Raymond DAVIS^{lxxxiii}** [1B3D-LR]. Notes: BURIAL: Lydia is buried in the Heber City Cemetery.
- v **Julia Ann² FAUSETT^{lxxxiv, lxxxv}** [5NJB-8X], born 11 Sep 1881 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 28 Jul 1883.
- vi **Edna² FAUSETT^{lxxxvi, lxxxvii}** [5NJB-94], born 3 Jun 1883 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 25 May 1964.
- vii **Sarah Emeline² FAUSETT^{lxxxviii, lxxxix}** [5NJB-B9], born 5 Jan 1885 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 19 Dec 1966 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried 23 Dec 1966 in Fruitland, Duchesne, Utah, USA. She married on 3 Apr 1900 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **Robert David YOUNG^{xc}** [1SRZ-L5].
- viii **Florence Rebecca² FAUSETT^{xc, xcii}** [4BBJ-JS], born 27 Sep 1886 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 27 Nov 1917 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 30 Nov 1917 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married (1) on 28 Oct 1901 **Frank THOMPSON^{xciii}** [1Z0W-R6X]; (2) on 3 Jul 1909 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Thomas Marion ADAMSON^{xciv}** [4BBJ-HM].
- ix **Elmer² FAUSETT^{xcv, xcvi}** [5NJB-CG], born 4 Sep 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 21 Mar 1957; buried 25 Mar 1957 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1912 **Hazel Viola BATTY^{xcvii}** [6347-CN]; (2) on 29 Nov 1929 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA **Minnie Addie Bigelow REYNOLDS^{xcviii}** [3T96-1Q].
- x **Estella² FAUSETT^{xcix, c}** [44H5-SR], born 5 Dec 1892 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 31 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Jerome, Idaho, USA; buried 1 Apr 1921 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA. She married on 29 Mar 1912 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **George Franklin SIMMONS^{ci}** [44H5-RL].
- xi **Jennie² FAUSETT^{cii, ciii}** [5NJB-DM], born 25 Dec 1894 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 4 Jan 1895.
- xii **Whitmore² FAUSETT^{civ, cv}** [7N5S-0F], born 16 Jun 1896 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 28 Oct 1969. He married on 18 Jun 1921 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **Grace Amasa**

- PRICE**^{cvi} [F48T-QR].
- xiii **Arnold**² **FAUSETT**^{cvii, cviii} [356W-OR], born 11 Sep 1898 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 16 Jun 1968 in Orem, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 19 Jun 1968 in Orem, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 12 Jul 1922 in Orem, Utah, Utah, USA **Elnor R. PRESTWICH**^{cix} [356W-1X].
- xiv **Pauline**² **FAUSETT**^{cx, cxi} [7N5S-1L], born 3 Feb 1901 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married (1) in Sep 1917, divorced **George MCMILLAN**^{cxii} [D7Q9-B4]; (2) on 6 Feb 1919 **Vernon H BUTTERS**^{cxiii} [D7Q9-9X]; (3) on 7 Dec 1951 **George MABERY OR MABREY**^{cxiv} [D7Q9-C9].
- xv **Louis**² **FAUSETT**^{cxv, cxvi} [FZ64-TW], born 4 Sep 1888 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 20 Feb 1949 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, USA; buried in Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah, USA. He married (1) on 13 Jul 1908 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA, divorced **Lucy Lavina BIGELOW**^{cxvii} [20V0-7X]; (2) **Adelaide PRESTWICH**^{cxviii} [1J24-9F]; (3) **Mrs. Adelaid LARSEN**^{cxix} [BK8P-WV]; (4) **Rebecca Emeline SWEAT**^{cxx} [BK8P-X2]. Notes: BURIAL: Louis is buried in the Duchesne City Cemetery.

6. **James**³ **HERBERT**^{cxxi, cxxii} [2B3T-RG], born 2 Aug 1842 in Mitcheltroy, Monmouthshire, England; died 22 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 25 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, son of 12. Thomas Rowland HERBERT [2B3S-Q5] and 13. Esther LEWIS [1GJ5-VS]. He married on 17 Nov 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA 7. **Lydia Knight MEACHAM**^{cxxxiii, cxxxiv} [4KZM-89], born 29 Nov 1849 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 12 Dec 1928 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, daughter of 14. Lewis MEACHAM Sr. [319G-8D] and 15. Lydia Knight WELLS [1SRZ-CX].

Children of James HERBERT and Lydia Knight MEACHAM were as follows:

- i **James Josiah**² **HERBERT**^{cxxy, cxxvi} [5V5J-V5], born 10 Nov 1868 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 30 Nov 1896.
- ii **John Lewis**² **HERBERT**^{cxxyii, cxxviii} [5V5J-WB], born 21 Sep 1870 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 13 Jun 1932. He married on 1 Oct 1904 **Harriet Ellen EKKER**^{cxix} [79BJ-L6].
- iii **Thomas Rowland**² **HERBERT**^{cxxy, cxxxi} [5V5J-XH], born 6 Sep 1872 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 1 Feb 1880.
- iv **Don Diego**² **HERBERT**^{cxxyii, cxxxi} [5V5J-N4], born 21 Aug 1874 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 13 Dec 1908 in Center, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 14 Dec 1908 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 15 Nov 1901 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **Lucy Margaret SWEAT**^{cxxyiv} [6KMW-S6].
- 3 v **Lydia Elizabeth**² **HERBERT**^{cxxyv, cxxvi} [4CBC-KC], born^{cxxyvii} 23 May 1876 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died^{cxxyviii} 8 Aug 1963 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried^{cxxyix} 12 Aug 1963 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA. She married^{cxli} on 8 Dec 1896 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **William Romanzo FAUSETT**^{cxli} [4CBC-J6], born^{cxlii} 25 Apr 1875 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died^{cxliii} 7 May 1960 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA; buried^{cxliiv} 10 May 1960 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, son of Isaac Ramanzo FAUSETT [20V0-BG] and Samantha Louisa MEACHAM OR MECHAM [31QG-8Q].
- vi **Esther Alecta**² **HERBERT**^{cxliv, cxlvi} [5V5J-ZN], born 9 Mar 1878 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 1 Feb 1880.
- vii **Isaac Moroni**² **HERBERT**^{cxlvii, cxlviii} [5V5K-OS], born 12 Jul 1880 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 28 Aug 1899.
- viii **Mary Elvira**² **HERBERT**^{cxlix, cli} [169T-0GP], born 16 Mar 1882/82 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 3 Jan 1969 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried 6 Jan 1969 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA. She married on 9 Sep 1898 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA **Brigham YOUNG**^{cli} [1BBR-VD].
- ix **Brigham Ephriam**² **HERBERT**^{clii, cliii} [5V5K-10], born 26 Feb 1884 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 5 Dec 1891.
- x **Joshua Curtis**² **HERBERT**^{cliv, clv} [5V5K-25], born 17 Jun 1886 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 8 Dec 1891.
- xi **Johnathan Marion**² **HERBERT**^{clvi, clvii} [5V5K-3B], born 25 May 1889 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 14 Dec 1891.
- xii **Sarah Samantha**² **HERBERT**^{clviii, clix} [5V5K-4H], born 10 May 1891 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah,

- USA; died 8 Apr 1983. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1908 **George Thomas LEE**^{clx} [DB9S-NR]; (2) on 26 Nov 1915 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA **George Mac Lamar HARDINGER**^{clxi} [17K2-LM].
- xiii **Nephi**² **HERBERT**^{clxii, clxiii} [5V5K-5N], born 17 Jul 1896 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; died 17 Jul 1896.

Generation 4



8. **William McKee**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{clxiv} [1RN5-Q5], born 6 Jan 1807 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA; died 6 Sep 1896 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 7 Sep 1896 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of 16. Richard FAUSETT [1RN5-6D] and 17. Mary MCKEE [1RN5-7K]. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1826 in Mayog, Sumner, Tennessee, USA 9.



Matilda Caroline BUTCHER^{clxv} [2K8Q-QV], born 13 Aug 1809 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Oct 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 3 Oct 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, daughter of 18. Isaac BUTCHER [31K0-ZW] and 19. Narcissa Rebecca RENTFRO [31K1-02]; (2) on 27 Jul 1856 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Ruth Bailey LOGAN**^{clxvi} [1L3H-SR]; (3) in 1894 **Matilda HARDY**^{clxvii} [BFXD-PD]; (4) **Elizabeth BUKIE**^{clxviii} [BFXD-N7]; (5) **Elizabeth TRACHSLER**^{clxix} [P1T8-W4].

Notes for William McKee FAUSETT

BURIAL: William is buried in the Provo city cemetery.

Notes for Matilda Caroline BUTCHER

BURIAL: Matilda is buried in the Provo city cemetery.

Children of William McKee FAUSETT and Matilda Caroline BUTCHER were as follows:

- i **Nancy Mariah**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxx} [19XL-4P], born 29 Jul 1827 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 1 Apr 1886 in Pima, Graham, Arizona, USA; buried Apr 1886 in Pima, Graham, Arizona, USA. She married on 29 Sep 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA **William Alexander FOLLETT**^{clxxi} [19XL-3J]. Notes: BURIAL: Nancy is buried in the Pima city cemetery
- ii **Martha Jane**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxxii} [2K8R-1D], born 4 Oct 1828 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 25 Oct 1838 in Far West, , Missouri, USA; buried Oct 1838 in Far West, , Missouri, USA.
- iii **Narcissa Rebecca**³ **FAUSETT OR FAUCETT**^{clxxiii} [2K8R-2K], born 12 Mar 1830 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 19 Apr 1884 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 22 Apr 1884 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married (1) on 22 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA **Cornelius Peter LOTT**^{clxxiv} [183Z-88]; (2) in 1849 **Louis SAUNSOCIE OR SAUNSOSEE**^{clxxv} [2SF2-GQ]; (3) **Isaiah Jones BARKDOLL**^{clxxvi} [BSXN-G2].
- iv **Mary Ann**³ **FAUCETT**^{clxxvii} [1RR3-NT], born 17 Mar 1831 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 15 Dec 1904 in Joseph, Sevier, Utah, USA; buried Dec 1904 in Joseph, Sevier, Utah, USA. She married on 5 Apr 1846 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **John Smiley or Smylie LOTT**^{clxxviii}



[1WFP-65].

- v **Harriet Catherine**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxxix} [1V8N-FM], born 8 Mar 1833 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee,

- USA; died 28 Nov 1912 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 1 Dec 1912 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married on 10 Feb 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **James Addison BEAN**^{clxxx} [1MRR-5Q]. Notes: BURIAL: Harriet is buried in the Provo city cemetery
- vi **Sarah Louisa**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxxxi} [2K8R-3Q], born 16 Feb 1835 in , MaCoupin, Illinois, USA; died 20 Dec 1915 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried Dec 1915 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married on 1 Dec 1853 in Salem, Utah, Utah, USA **John Wesley TURNER**^{clxxxii} [5K8D-QL].



- vii **Amanda Caroline**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxxxiii} [2K8R-4W], born 23 Apr 1836 in MaCoupin, Illinois, USA; died 1839 in Far West, , Missouri, USA. She married **George W. CLIFF OR**



- CLIFT**^{clxxxiv} [23PK-SC6].
- viii **Joseph Smith**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxxxv} [27FB-SD], born 24 Jan 1838 in , Caldwell, Missouri, USA; died 25 Jan 1922 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 27 Jan 1922 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married (1) on 26 Apr 1855 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Clarissa Ann WILCOX**^{clxxxvi} [2W7G-RJ]; (2) on 24 Nov 1861 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Mary Rosetta GLAZIER**^{clxxxvii} [27FB-TK]; (3) **Nina Elizabeth Misener ADAMS**^{clxxxviii} [8QLJ-N9]. Notes: BURIAL: Joseph is buried in the Provo city cemetery
- ix **William Calvin**³ **FAUSETT**^{clxxxix} [2K8R-53], born 6 Oct 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA; died 5 Oct 1847 in Winter Quarters, , Nebraska, USA; buried Oct 1847 in Winter Quarters, , Nebraska, USA.
- 4 x **Isaac Ramanzo**³ **FAUSETT**^{cx, cxci} [20V0-BG], born 19 Dec 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 26 May 1914 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 29 May 1914 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 4 Mar 1874 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Samantha Louisa MEACHAM OR MECHAM**^{cxcii, cxciii} [31QG-8Q], born 12 Dec 1856 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 2 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 5 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of Lewis MEACHAM Sr. [319G-8D] and Lydia Knight WELLS [1SRZ-CX].

10. **Lewis**⁴ **MEACHAM Sr.**^{cxciiv} [319G-8D], born 4 Sep 1812 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 21 Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of 20. Josuah or Joshua MEACHAM [2TCN-T0] and 21. Permelia CHAPMAN [2QVJ-7N]. He married on 5 Apr 1836 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA 11. **Lydia Knight WELLS**^{cxcv} [1SRZ-CX], born 6 Aug 1817 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 20 Oct 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, daughter of 22. Judah WELLS [33Q9-4H] and 23. Temperance MEACHAM [52K0-XV].

See Also : 14

Children of Lewis MEACHAM Sr. and Lydia Knight WELLS were as follows:

- i **Emeline**³ **MEACHAM**^{cxcvi} [39GM-XL], born 6 Apr 1837 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA; died 5 Nov 1898 in Center Creek, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 6 Nov 1898 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 21 Mar 1854 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **George Hyrum SWEAT**^{cxcvii} [27FW-QD].
- ii **Mosiah**³ **MEACHAM**^{cxcviii} [4WWM-GS], born 24 Jul 1838 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA; died 15 May 1839.
- iii **Margaret Maria**³ **MEACHAM**^{cxcix} [4512-M4], born 24 Feb 1840 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA; died 9 Feb 1909 in Coyote (Now Antimony), Garfield, Utah, USA; buried 12 Feb 1909 in Coyote (Now Antimony), Garfield, Utah, USA. She married on 3 Dec 1855 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Thomas ROSS**^{cc} [1CK8-1S].
- iv **Joshua Josiah**³ **MEACHAM**^{cci} [4WWM-J5], born 24 Mar 1842 in Springfield, Sngm., Pennsylvania,

- USA; died 26 Apr 1923 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 28 Apr 1923 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 21 Nov 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Donna Maria MECHAM**^{ccii} [2K5B-50]. Notes: BURIAL: Joshua is buried in the Provo City Cemetery
- v **Elmira Ann**³ **MEACHAM**^{cciii} [4WWM-KB], born 10 Feb 1844 in , Lee, Iowa, USA; died 16 May 1919 in Mountain View, Natrona, Wyoming, USA; buried 19 May 1919 in Lyman, Uinta, Wyoming, USA. She married on 4 Sep 1865 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Henry Rhoads MEEKS**^{cciv} [1CM8-0T].
- vi **Melissa**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccv} [4KZM-74], born 1 Dec 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA; died 6 Oct 1846.
- vii **Brigham**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccvi} [4512-PG], born 24 Nov 1847 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 15 Nov 1920 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 18 Nov 1920 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 20 Oct 1873 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Harriett KERBY**^{ccvii} [4KTH-3G].
- viii **Lydia Knight**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccviii, ccix} [4KZM-89], born 29 Nov 1849 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 12 Dec 1928 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA. She married on 17 Nov 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **James HERBERT**^{ccx, ccxi} [2B3T-RG], born 2 Aug 1842 in Mitcheltroy, Monmouthshire, England; died 22 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 25 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, son of Thomas Rowland HERBERT [2B3S-Q5] and Esther LEWIS [1GJ5-VS].
- ix **Martha Jane**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxii} [24RG-5H], born 29 Jan 1852 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 8 Apr 1927 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA; buried Apr 1927 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA. She married on 25 Nov 1869 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **William Madison WALL Jr.**^{ccxiii} [24RG-4B].
- x **Lewis**³ **MEACHAM Jr.**^{ccxiv} [4WWM-P1], born 28 Mar 1854 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 29 Mar 1910 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 31 Mar 1910 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 28 Nov 1878 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Agnes Jane HOOVER**^{ccxv} [3N2W-MN].
- 5 xi **Samantha Louisa**³ **MEACHAM OR MECHAM**^{ccxvi, ccxvii} [31QG-8Q], born 12 Dec 1856 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 2 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 5 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 4 Mar 1874 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Isaac Ramanzo FAUSETT**^{ccxviii, ccxix} [20V0-BG], born 19 Dec 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 26 May 1914 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 29 May 1914 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, son of William McKee FAUSETT [1RN5-Q5] and Matilda Caroline BUTCHER



USA, son of William McKee FAUSETT [1RN5-Q5]

and Matilda Caroline BUTCHER



[2K8Q-QV]

- xii **Jonathon James**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxx} [4KZM-9G], born 6 Nov 1858 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 2 Mar 1905 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 26 Oct 1881 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Elizabeth DUKE**^{ccxxi} [1WMJ-9L].
- xiii **Judah**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxxii} [4WWM-SJ], born 16 Feb 1860 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 9 May 1867.
- xiv **Sarah Temperance**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxxiii} [4512-RS], born 3 May 1863 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 9 Jun 1914 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 12 Jun 1914 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married on 26 Oct 1881 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **George Jonathan DUKE**^{ccxxiv} [1WMJ-63].

12. **Thomas Rowland**⁴ **HERBERT**^{ccxxv} [2B3S-Q5], born 18 Jun 1820 in Upper Glem, Penalt, Monms, England; died Jul 1852 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA; buried in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA, son of 24. Isaac

HERBERT [BPK9-N7] and 25. Mary (---) [BPK9-PD]. He married (1) on 18 Apr 1842 in Llangwm Uchaf, Monms, England 13. **Esther LEWIS**^{ccxxvi} [1GJ5-VS], born 10 Jun 1817 in Mitcheltroy, Mh-Shr, England; died 28 Apr 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 1 May 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of 26. James LEWIS [B9TC-17] and 27. Esther SIMMONS OR SYMONDS [B9TC-2D]; (2) **Hester Lewis PERCELL**^{ccxxvii} [L6SG-59].

Children of Thomas Rowland HERBERT and Esther LEWIS were as follows:

- 6 i **James**³ **HERBERT**^{ccxxviii, ccxxix} [2B3T-RG], born 2 Aug 1842 in Mitcheltroy, Monmouthshire, England; died 22 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 25 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 17 Nov 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Lydia Knight MEACHAM**^{ccxxx, ccxxxi} [4KZM-89], born 29 Nov 1849 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 12 Dec 1928 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA, daughter of Lewis MEACHAM Sr. [319G-8D] and Lydia Knight WELLS [1SRZ-CX].
- ii **Issac**³ **HERBERT**^{ccxxxii} [1VPP-WJT], born abt 1845 of Llangwm Uchaf, Monms, England.
- iii **Emily**³ **HERBERT**^{ccxxxiii} [1VPP-WK2], born abt 1847 of Llangwm Uchaf, Monms, England.
- iv **Isaac**³ **HERBERT**^{ccxxxiv} [2B3T-SM], born 12 Sep 1844 in Mitcheltroy, Monms, England; died 1849.
- v **Issac**³ **ROLLINS OR ROWLAND**^{ccxxxv} [4N5F-25], born 12 Sep 1844 in Mitcheltroy, Mumms, England; died 1849.
- vi **Emily**³ **ROLLINS OR ROWLAND**^{ccxxxvi} [2B3T-TS], born 31 Oct 1846 in Mitcheltroy, Monm., England; died 23 Dec 1895 in Lone Tree, Uinta, Wyoming, USA; buried in Lone Tree, Uinta, Wyoming, USA. She married on 27 Jan 1864 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Hyrum Smith WORKMAN**^{ccxxxvii} [B61X-22].
- vii **Mary**³ **HERBERT**^{ccxxxviii} [2B3T-V0], born 19 Jan 1849 in Mitcheltroy, Monms, England; died 1849.
- viii **Esther**³ **HERBERT**^{ccxxxix} [2B3S-MM], born 12 Feb 1850 in Mitchel, Troy, Mommthshire, England; died 19 Apr 1934 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 22 Apr 1934 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 29 Aug 1868 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Lewis MEACHAM**^{ccxli} [2B3S-LG].

14. **Lewis**⁴ **MEACHAM Sr.**^{ccxli} [319G-8D], born 4 Sep 1812 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 21 Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of Josuah or Joshua MEACHAM and Permelia CHAPMAN. He married on 5 Apr 1836 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA 15. **Lydia Knight WELLS**^{ccxlii} [1SRZ-CX], born 6 Aug 1817 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 20 Oct 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, daughter of Judah WELLS and Temperance MEACHAM.

See Also : 10

Children of Lewis MEACHAM Sr. and Lydia Knight WELLS were as follows:

- i **Emeline**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxliii} [39GM-XL], born 6 Apr 1837 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA; died 5 Nov 1898 in Center Creek, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 6 Nov 1898 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 21 Mar 1854 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **George Hyrum SWEAT**^{ccxliv} [27FW-QD].
- ii **Mosiah**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxlv} [4WWM-GS], born 24 Jul 1838 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA; died 15 May 1839.
- iii **Margaret Maria**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxlvi} [4512-M4], born 24 Feb 1840 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA; died 9 Feb 1909 in Coyote (Now Antimony), Garfield, Utah, USA; buried 12 Feb 1909 in Coyote (Now Antimony), Garfield, Utah, USA. She married on 3 Dec 1855 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Thomas ROSS**^{ccxlvii} [1CK8-1S].
- iv **Joshua Josiah**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccxlviii} [4WWM-J5], born 24 Mar 1842 in Springfield, Sngm., Pennsylvania, USA; died 26 Apr 1923 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 28 Apr 1923 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 21 Nov 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Donna Maria MEACHAM**^{ccxlix} [2K5B-50]. Notes: BURIAL: Joshua is buried in the Provo City Cemetery
- v **Elmira Ann**³ **MEACHAM**^{cccl} [4WWM-KB], born 10 Feb 1844 in , Lee, Iowa, USA; died 16 May 1919 in Mountain View, Natrona, Wyoming, USA; buried 19 May 1919 in Lyman, Uinta, Wyoming, USA. She married on 4 Sep 1865 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Henry Rhoads MEEKS**^{cccli} [1CM8-0T].

- vi **Melissa**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccliii} [4KZM-74], born 1 Dec 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA; died 6 Oct 1846.
- vii **Brigham**³ **MEACHAM**^{ccliii} [4512-PG], born 24 Nov 1847 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 15 Nov 1920 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 18 Nov 1920 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 20 Oct 1873 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Harriett KERBY**^{ccliv} [4KTH-3G].
- 7 viii **Lydia Knight**³ **MEACHAM**^{cclv, cclvi} [4KZM-89], born 29 Nov 1849 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 12 Dec 1928 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA; buried in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA. She married on 17 Nov 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **James HERBERT**^{cclvii, cclviii} [2B3T-RG], born 2 Aug 1842 in Mitcheltroy, Monmouthshire, England; died 22 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 25 Aug 1904 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, son of Thomas Rowland HERBERT [2B3S-Q5] and Esther LEWIS [1GJ5-VS].
- ix **Martha Jane**³ **MEACHAM**^{cclix} [24RG-5H], born 29 Jan 1852 in Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa, USA; died 8 Apr 1927 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA; buried Apr 1927 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA. She married on 25 Nov 1869 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **William Madison WALL Jr.**^{cclx} [24RG-4B].
- x **Lewis**³ **MEACHAM Jr.**^{cclxi} [4WWM-P1], born 28 Mar 1854 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 29 Mar 1910 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 31 Mar 1910 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married on 28 Nov 1878 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Agnes Jane HOOVER**^{cclxii} [3N2W-MN].
- xi **Samantha Louisa**³ **MEACHAM OR MECHAM**^{cclxiii, cclxiv} [31QG-8Q], born 12 Dec 1856 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 2 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 5 Jan 1930 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 4 Mar 1874 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Isaac Ramanzo FAUSETT**^{cclxv, cclxvi} [20V0-BG], born 19 Dec 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 26 May 1914 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 29 May 1914 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, son of William McKee FAUSETT [1RN5-Q5] and Matilda Caroline BUTCHER
-
-
- [2K8Q-QV]
- xii **Jonathon James**³ **MEACHAM**^{cclxvii} [4KZM-9G], born 6 Nov 1858 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 2 Mar 1905 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 26 Oct 1881 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **Elizabeth DUKE**^{cclxviii} [1WMJ-9L].
- xiii **Judah**³ **MEACHAM**^{cclxix} [4WWM-SJ], born 16 Feb 1860 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 9 May 1867.
- xiv **Sarah Temperance**³ **MEACHAM**^{cclxx} [4512-RS], born 3 May 1863 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 9 Jun 1914 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 12 Jun 1914 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married on 26 Oct 1881 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **George Jonathan DUKE**^{cclxxi} [1WMJ-63].

Generation 5

16. **Richard**⁵ **FAUSETT**^{cclxxii} [1RN5-6D], born 1769 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1848/50 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA; buried in Maury, Tennessee, USA, son of 32. David FAUSETT [2SQ7-RW] and 33. Ellen or Eleanor (---) [2SQ7-S3]. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1792 in West Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA 17. **Mary MCKEE**^{cclxxiii} [1RN5-7K], born abt 1774/75 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1820/30 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried 1820/30 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA, daughter of 34. Alexander MCKEE [1RN5-8Q] and 35. Mary MCKEE [1RN5-9W]; (2) on 28 Nov 1837 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA **Ann Lowrance HELTON**^{cclxxiv} [1773-V3Q].

Children of Richard FAUSETT and Mary MCKEE were as follows:

- i **Alexander⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccclxxv} [8FNC-G5], born 1793 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) on 25 Apr 1816 in Maury, Tennessee, USA **Margaret Matilda PARK**^{ccclxxvi} [93MR-RL]; (2) on 25 Apr 1816 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Jane PARK**^{ccclxxvii} [FGZL-NB]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: JORDN. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: JORDN. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: JORDN. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: JORDN.
- ii **Sarah Maria⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccclxxviii} [N3V9-10], born 1795 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married in 1811 in Maury, Tennessee, USA **James PURSELL**^{ccclxxix} [93MR-SR].
- iii **Eleanor⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccclxxx} [2SQ8-BS], born 23 Mar 1797 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died bef 1819. She married in 1813 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Alexander BALDRIDGE**^{ccclxxxi} [93MR-TX].
- iv **Nancy⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccclxxxii} [2SQ8-C0], born 23 Jun 1799 in Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1 Aug 1846. She married on 29 Oct 1819 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Alexander BALDRIDGE**^{ccclxxxiii} [93MR-TX].
- v **David⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccclxxxiv} [2SQ8-D5], born 28 Mar 1800 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 12 Sep 1870 in , Tennessee, USA; buried in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) in 1819 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Mary Elizabeth (---)**^{ccclxxxv} [1TN7-LQF]; (2) on 23 May 1820 **Margaret Matilda PARK**^{ccclxxxvi} [93MR-RL].
- vi **John McKee⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccclxxxvii} [1L17-9V], born 22 Dec 1804 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA; died 29 Mar 1874 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 1 Apr 1874 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married (1) in 1820 in West Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Margaret SMITH**^{ccclxxxviii} [2SQ7-60]; (2) on 28 Jul 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Mary Ann or Polly SHELTON**^{ccclxxxix} [1L17-B2]; (3) on 13 Mar 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Abigail HARRIS**^{ccxc} [1Q7C-N7], born 6 May 1818 in Knoxville, Green, Tennessee, USA; died 20 Feb 1889 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA; buried Feb 1889 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of John HARRIS [1Q7D-5R] and Abigail GRAGG [J9ZZ-4T]. Notes: BURIAL: John is buried in the Midway City Cemetery MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: DNS. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: DNS.



- 8 vii **William McKee⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccxcxi} [1RN5-Q5], born 6 Jan 1807 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA; died 6 Sep 1896 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 7 Sep 1896 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1826 in Mayog, Summer, Tennessee, USA **Matilda Caroline**



- BUTCHER**^{ccxcii} [2K8Q-QV], born 13 Aug 1809 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Oct 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 3 Oct 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, daughter of Isaac BUTCHER [31K0-ZW] and Narcissa Rebecca RENTFRO [31K1-02]; (2) on 27 Jul 1856 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA **Ruth Bailey LOGAN**^{ccxciii} [1L3H-SR]; (3) in 1894 **Matilda HARDY**^{ccxciv} [BFXD-PD]; (4) **Elizabeth BUKIE**^{ccxcv} [BFXD-N7]; (5) **Elizabeth TRACHSLER**^{ccxcvi} [P1T8-W4].



- viii **Eliza McKee⁴ FAUSETT**^{ccxcvii} [1C74-K0], born 5 Jul 1808 in West Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 7 Aug 1896 in Scipio, Millard, Utah, USA; buried 9 Aug 1896 in Scipio,

- Millard, Utah, USA. She married in Jun 1824 of Shelbyville, Bedford, Tennessee, USA **James Russell IVIE**^{ccxcviii} [1C74-JS].
- ix **Amanda Armstrong**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{ccxcix} [1JQP-LD], born 6 May 1810 of Irving Township, Montgomery, Illinois, USA; died 24 Apr 1885 of Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; buried 26 Apr 1885 of Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 12 Jan 1826 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Moses Martin SANDERS Sr.**^{ccc} [1JQP-K7].
- x **Mary Mckee**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{ccci} [1RN5-RB], born 1811/12 of Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died bef 1881. She married in 1830 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Henderson or Hendersen HOLLAND**^{ccci} [93MS-OR].
- xi **Rebecca**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{ccci} [1RN5-SH], born 11 Jun 1813 of Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 16 Sep 1896; buried Sep 1896. She married (1) on 16 Sep 1830 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **George Washington TUNNER**^{ccci} [93MS-1X]; (2) in 1830 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **George Washington TURNER**^{cccv} [17LN-8VV].
- xii **Martha Spencer**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{ccvi} [1RN5-TN], born 17 Jan 1815 of Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 7 Apr 1873 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA; buried Feb 1873 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA. She married (1) in 1837 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **William Lafayette MILLIGAN**^{ccvii} [93MS-24]; (2) **Jacob TOWNSEL**^{ccviii} [P1RG-9M]; (3) **John Wooly or Wesle TANNER OR TURNER**^{ccix} [P1RG-C0]. Notes: Invalid seal-to-parents temple code: S.
- xiii **Harriet Berryhill**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{ccx} [1RN5-VT], born 1817 of Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) in 1839 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Owen MITCHELL**^{ccxi} [93MS-39]; (2) **Bonny HILL**^{ccxii} [P1RG-FB]; (3) **Mitchell OWEN**^{ccxiii} [XD5W-8D]. Notes: Invalid seal-to-parents temple code: S.
- xiv **Catherine**⁴ **FAUSETT**^{ccxiv} [1RN5-W1], born 1819 of Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) in 1841 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Isaax STEEL OR STEELE STARK**^{ccxv} [93MS-4G]; (2) unknown. Notes: Invalid seal-to-parents temple code: H.

18. **Isaac**⁵ **BUTCHER**^{ccxvi} [31K0-ZW], born 12 Dec 1784 in of , Virginia, USA; died 12 Sep 1845 in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA; buried Sep 1845 in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA. He married on 25 Feb 1807 in Madison, Kentucky, USA 19. **Narcissa Rebecca RENTFRO**^{ccxvii} [31K1-02], born 24 Jan 1785 in , , Virginia, USA; died 6 Sep 1863 in Palmyra, Mcpn, Illinois, USA; buried Sep 1863 in Palmyra, Mcpn, Illinois, USA, daughter of 38. Peter RENTFRO [C1JL-5F] and 39. Hester (---) [C1JL-6L].

Notes for Isaac BUTCHER

BURIAL: Isaac is buried in the Buckeye Cemetery in Fairfield, Illinois

Notes for Narcissa Rebecca RENTFRO

BURIAL: Narcissa is buried in the Land Cemetery in Palmyra, Illinois

Children of Isaac BUTCHER and Narcissa Rebecca RENTFRO were as follows:

- i **Eli J.**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{ccxviii} [31K1-78], born 12 Nov 1807 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 17 Jan 1884. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1828 **Lovina ARNOLD**^{ccxix} [C1JL-G0]; (2) on 3 Aug 1869 **Mrs. Sarah Morrell RHOADS**^{ccxx} [C1JL-H5]; (3) on 3 Aug 1869 **Sarah Morell RHOADS**^{ccxxi} [XD68-8V].



- 9 ii **Matilda Caroline**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{ccxxii} [2K8Q-QV], born 13 Aug 1809 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 3 Oct 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 3 Oct 1867 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married on 2 Mar 1826 in Mayag, Summer, Tennessee, USA **William McKee**



- FAUSETT**^{cccxxiii} [1RN5-Q5], born 6 Jan 1807 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA; died 6 Sep 1896 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 7 Sep 1896 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of Richard FAUSETT [1RN5-6D] and Mary MCKEE [1RN5-7K].
- iii **Minerva**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxiv} [31K1-8F], born 3 May 1811 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died Jul 1836.
- iv **Isaac**⁴ **BUTCHER Jr.**^{cccxxv} [31K1-9L], born 3 Dec 1812 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 26 Dec 1887. He married on 17 Apr 1835 **Elizabeth PRUITT**^{cccxxvi} [C1JL-JB].
- v **Hester Ann**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxvii} [31K1-BR], born 25 Dec 1814 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 7 Oct 1865. She married **Thomas P. CAUDLE**^{cccxxviii} [C1JL-KH].
- vi **John Calvin**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxix} [31K1-CX], born 10 Jun 1816 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA; died 16 Jul 1836. He married in 1841 **Matilda (---)**^{cccxxx} [19DC-NXM].
- vii **Irvine**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxxi} [31K1-D4], born 3 May 1818 in Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 20 Dec 1876. He married in 1841 **Matilda (---)**^{cccxxxii} [C1JL-LN].
- viii **Louisa Jane**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxxiii} [31K1-F9], born 18 Mar 1820 in Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 31 Mar 1854. She married on 10 Oct 1844 **Calvin MCBRIDE**^{cccxxxiv} [C1JL-MT].
- ix **Joseph Perry**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxxv} [31K1-GG], born 16 May 1823 in Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 20 Mar 1888. He married on 11 Sep 1853 **Emiline WOOD**^{cccxxxvi} [C1JL-N1].
- x **Jeremiah**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxxxvii} [31K1-HM], born 20 May 1824/34 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 14 Apr 1887. He married (1) on 25 Aug 1846 **Susan TURNEY**^{cccxxxviii} [C1JL-P6]; (2) on 7 Nov 1855 **Lucretia TURNEY**^{cccxxxix} [C1JL-QC].
- xi **Narcisus Rebecca**⁴ **BUTCHER**^{cccxl} [31K1-JS], born 26 Jul 1826 in Maury, Tennessee, USA; died 25 Mar 1848. She married in 1844 **Levi MCBRIDE**^{cccxli} [C1JL-RJ].

20. **Josuah or Joshua**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cccxlii} [2TCN-T0], born 12 Apr 1773 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Oct 1846 in Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA; buried Oct 1846 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of 40. Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-8T] and 41. Phoebe MAIN [2TCP-86]. He married (1) **Elizabeth MAYNE**^{cccxliii} [18Q9-2BH], born 2 Jul 1763 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England, daughter of Alexander MAYNE [851G-ZM] and Mrs. Alexander MAYNE [8KLP-BW]; (2) on 5 Apr 1793 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA 21. **Permelia CHAPMAN**^{cccxliv} [2QVJ-7N], born 21 Jan 1777 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of 42. Samuel CHAPMAN [2QVJ-B6] and 43. Hannah FOX [2QVJ-CC].

Notes for Permelia CHAPMAN

BURIAL: Permailia is buried in the Heber City Cemetery.

Children of Josuah or Joshua MEACHAM and Permelia CHAPMAN were as follows:

- i **Joshua**⁴ **MECHAM**^{cccxlv} [26D6-J9], born 10 Dec 1795 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 29 Mar 1841 of Springville, Union, Illinois, USA. He married (1) in 1805 in , Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Lucinda or Lucina HARMON**^{cccxlv} [NPB5-6V]; (2) in 1824 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Elizabeth Lucina HARMON**^{cccxlvii} [1G48-CD].
- ii **Samuel**⁴ **MECHAM**^{cccxlviii} [2QVJ-TR], born 23 Jan 1798 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 28 Feb 1882 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He married (1) abt 1819 in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Elizibeth BALL**^{ccclix} [4VG4-5R]; (2) **Mary Elizabeth COLLINS**^{ccccli} [VBF7-HG].
- iii **Permelia**⁴ **MECHAM**^{ccccli} [2QVD-JN], born 15 Feb 1800 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 23 Jun 1868 in Copely, Knox, Illinois, USA; buried Jun 1868. She married abt 1820 in , , Pennsylvania, USA **Gardner ELDRIDGE**^{ccccli} [2QVD-HH].
- iv **Edward**⁴ **MECHAM**^{ccccli} [21KH-PK], born 22 Feb 1802 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 31 Jul 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried Aug 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married (1) abt 1827 in , , Pennsylvania, USA **Irena or Irene CURRIER**^{ccccliv} [21KH-QQ]; (2) **Roxanna CURRIER**^{cccclv} [BKLS-0N]; (3) **Hannah Eliza PHILLIPS**^{cccclvi} [1CFR-C6].



- v **Moses Worthen**⁴ **MECHAM**^{ccclvii} [1FCP-D1], born 19 Feb 1804 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 22 Jul 1878 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried 26 Jul 1878 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 8 Nov 1827 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA **Elvira DERBY**^{ccclviii} [1FCP-F6].
- vi **Elizabeth**⁴ **MECHAM**^{ccclix} [319G-77], born 20 Jan 1807 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 23 Jun 1887. She married in 1832 in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Francis KIDDER**^{ccclx} [C1F5-ZG].
- vii **Ephraim**⁴ **MEACHAM**^{ccclxi} [48SS-Q8], born 7 Mar 1808 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 6 Jul 1891 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried Jul 1891 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. He married (1) on 29 Nov 1829 in Mercer, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA **Polly DERBY**^{ccclxii} [2B3S-P0]; (2) on 22 Nov 1878 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Betsy LEASH**^{ccclxiii} [Q460-QF].
- viii **Caleb**⁴ **MEACHAM**^{ccclxiv} [2QVJ-X9], born 15 May 1810 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 26 Sep 1852 in Mazon, Grundy, Illinois, USA. He married in 1835 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Mary CURRIER**^{ccclxv} [BWJ6-LR].
- 10 ix **Lewis**⁴ **MEACHAM Sr.**^{ccclxvi} [319G-8D], born 4 Sep 1812 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 21 Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married on 5 Apr 1836 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA **Lydia Knight WELLS**^{ccclxvii} [1SRZ-CX], born 6 Aug 1817 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 20 Oct 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, daughter of Judah WELLS [33Q9-4H] and Temperance MEACHAM [52K0-XV].

22. **Judah**⁵ **WELLS**^{ccclxviii} [33Q9-4H], born 1 Dec 1767 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1833, son of 44. Noah WELLS [8QT4-M6] and 45. Mary WHITE [8QT4-NC]. He married (1) on 29 Dec 1791 **Ethelinda OTIS**^{ccclxix} [33Q9-5N]; (2) on 29 Dec 1791 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA 23. **Temperance MEACHAM**^{ccclxx} [52K0-XV], born abt 1797 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, daughter of 46. Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-8T] and 47. Rebecca SANFORD [1HSR-T4T].

Children of Judah WELLS and Temperance MEACHAM were as follows:

- i **Harrison**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxi} [1X6G-597], born abt 1829 of Mercer, Ondage, New York, USA.
- ii **Marey Ann**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxii} [NL2H-06], born abt 1815 in , , Connecticut, USA.
- 11 iii **Lydia Knight**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxiii} [1SRZ-CX], born 6 Aug 1817 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 20 Oct 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. She married on 5 Apr 1836 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA **Lewis MEACHAM Sr.**^{ccclxxiv} [319G-8D], born 4 Sep 1812 of Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; died 21 Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA; buried Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of Josuah or Joshua MEACHAM [2TCN-T0] and Permelia CHAPMAN [2QVJ-7N].
- iv **Nelson R.**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxv} [NL2H-1C], born abt 1821 in Mercer, Ondage, New York, USA.
- v **Russell**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxvi} [NL2H-2J], born 1823 in Mercer, Ondage, New York, USA.
- vi **Almira**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxvii} [NL2H-3P], born abt 1825 in Mercer, Ondage, New York, USA; died 1846.
- vii **Lucinda**⁴ **WELLS**^{ccclxxviii} [NL2H-4V], born abt 1827 in Mercer, Ondage, New York, USA.

24. **Isaac**⁵ **HERBERT**^{ccclxxix} [BPK9-N7], born abt 1794 in of, , England, son of 48. (---) HERBERT [215W-MCW] and 49. Mrs HERBERT [215W-MD4]. He married abt 1815 in of, , England 25. **Mary** (---)^{ccclxxx} [BPK9-PD], born abt 1798 in of, , England.

Children of Isaac HERBERT and Mary (---) were as follows:

- 12 i **Thomas Rowland**⁴ **HERBERT**^{ccclxxxi} [2B3S-Q5], born 18 Jun 1820 in Upper Glem, Penalt, Monms, England; died Jul 1852 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA; buried in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. He married (1) on 18 Apr 1842 in Llangwm Uchaf, Monms, England

Esther LEWIS^{ccclxxxii} [1GJ5-VS], born 10 Jun 1817 in Mitcheltroy, Mh-Shr, England; died 28 Apr 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 1 May 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of James LEWIS [B9TC-17] and Esther SIMMONS OR SYMONDS [B9TC-2D]; (2) **Hester Lewis PERCELL**^{ccclxxxiii} [L6SG-59].

26. **James**⁵ **LEWIS**^{ccclxxxiv} [B9TC-17], born abt 1791 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England, son of 52. Mr LEWIS [215W-MFB] and 53. Mrs LEWIS [215W-MGJ]. He married in 1861 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England 27. **Esther SIMMONS OR SYMONDS**^{ccclxxxv} [B9TC-2D], born abt 1795 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England, daughter of 54. Mr SIMMONS SYMONDS [215W-MHQ] and 55. Mrs SIMMONS SYMONDS [215W-MJX].

Children of James LEWIS and Esther SIMMONS OR SYMONDS were as follows:

- 13 i **Esther**⁴ **LEWIS**^{ccclxxxvi} [1GJ5-VS], born 10 Jun 1817 in Mitcheltroy, Mh-Shr, England; died 28 Apr 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried 1 May 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married (1) on 18 Apr 1842 in Llangwm Uchaf, Monms, England **Thomas Rowland HERBERT**^{ccclxxxvii} [2B3S-Q5], born 18 Jun 1820 in Upper Glem, Penalt, Monms, England; died Jul 1852 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA; buried in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA, son of Isaac HERBERT [BPK9-N7] and Mary (---) [BPK9-PD]; (2) on 18 Apr 1842 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA **John Curtis PARCELL**^{ccclxxxviii} [1GJ5-TM].

Generation 6

32. **David**⁶ **FAUSETT**^{ccclxxxix} [2SQ7-RW], born 29 Apr 1747 in Lambton, Durham, , England; died 14 Mar 1810 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; buried 1824 in Old Eno Presbyte, Orange, North Carolina, USA, son of 64. Richard FAWCETT Vicar of Newcastle [R34P-Q3] and 65. Elizabeth BROWN [R34P-R8]. He married (1) in 1774 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA 33. **Ellen or Eleanor** (---)^{cccc} [2SQ7-S3], born 1745 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 1780/83 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; (2) on 9 Nov 1783 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Elizabeth DAVIS**^{ccccci} [15RG-RCW]; (3) **Fhyabet DAVIS**^{cccccii} [1PLK-T9T].

Children of David FAUSETT and Ellen or Eleanor (---) were as follows:

- i **Sarah**⁵ **FAUSETT**^{ccccxiii} [2SQ8-S7], born 1767 in Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died bef 1824. She married on 30 Nov 1787 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **James TROUSDALE**^{ccccxiv} [93MS-5M].
- ii **William**⁵ **FAUSETT**^{ccccxv} [2SQ8-TD], born 1774 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 18 Jun 1802. He married (1) on 18 Jun 1802 **Martha HAMILTON**^{ccccxvi} [93MS-6S]; (2) on 7 Oct 1812 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Peggy CARLISLE**^{ccccxvii} [BXDH-1Q].
- iii **Abram**⁵ **FAUCETTE**^{ccccxviii} [2SQ8-VK], born 1776 of Lauren, Lawrence, Georgia, USA; died 22 Dec 1807. He married on 22 Dec 1807 in , Richmond, Georgia, USA **Sarah PATERSON**^{ccccxix} [93MS-70].
- 16 iv **Richard**⁵ **FAUSETT**^{cd} [1RN5-6D], born 1769 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1848/50 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA; buried in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1792 in West Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Mary MCKEE**^{cdi} [1RN5-7K], born abt 1774/75 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1820/30 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried 1820/30 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA, daughter of Alexander MCKEE [1RN5-8Q] and Mary MCKEE [1RN5-9W]; (2) on 28 Nov 1837 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA **Ann Lowrance HELTON**^{cdii} [1773-V3Q].

34. **Alexander**⁶ **MCKEE**^{cdiii} [1RN5-8Q], born 1750 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1830/40 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried in , Maury, Tennessee, USA, son of 68. Robert MCKEE [GPSJ-95] and 69. Agnes CUNNINGHAM [GPQW-S2]. He married in 1770 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA 35. **Mary MCKEE**^{cdiv} [1RN5-9W], born 11 Jun 1746 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 3 Aug 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried Aug 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA, daughter of 70. John MCKEE [P1QX-WK] and 71. Jane LOGAN [P1QX-RV].

Children of Alexander MCKEE and Mary MCKEE were as follows:

- i **John**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdv} [1RN5-X6], born 1771 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died bef 1840 in ,

- Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married abt 1791 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Mary Ann BRANDEN**^{cdvi} [9K9C-D0].
- 17 ii **Jesse**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdvii} [1RN5-ZC], born 1773 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 1830/40.
- iii **Mary**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdviii} [1RN5-7K], born abt 1774/75 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1820/30 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried 1820/30 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married on 28 Jan 1792 in West Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Richard FAUSETT**^{cdix} [1RN5-6D], born 1769 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1848/50 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA; buried in Maury, Tennessee, USA, son of David FAUSETT [2SQ7-RW] and Ellen or Eleanor (---) [2SQ7-S3].
- iv **William**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdx} [1RN6-0H], born 15 Mar 1777 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 29 Apr 1853 in Farmington, Marshall, Tennessee, USA; buried 1853 in Mckee-Roundtree, Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) on 18 Dec 1802 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Catherine MCKNIGHT**^{cdxi} [9K9C-F5]; (2) on 8 Mar 1810 in , , North Carolina, USA **Jane JAMISON**^{cdxii} [1BLR-WZD].
- v **Alexander**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxiii} [1RN6-2T], born abt 1781 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married in 1805 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Mary MCKNIGHT**^{cdxiv} [9K9C-HH].
- vi **Jacob**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxv} [1RN6-1N], born 29 Aug 1782 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 28 Sep 1818 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married on 4 Aug 1803 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Elizabeth HAMILTON**^{cdxvi} [9K9C-GB]. Notes: BURIAL: Jacob is buried in the Gooding Cemetery
- vii **Sarah W.**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxvii} [1RN6-31], born 1783 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married abt 1800 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA **George William WATTS**^{cdxviii} [9K9C-JN].
- viii **Nancy**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxix} [1RN6-5C], born abt 1787 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) on 18 Mar 1805 in , , Tennessee, USA **William WILLIS**^{cdxx} [9K9C-L1]; (2) (---) **BRADEN**^{cdxxi} [BXDH-8X].
- ix **Catherine**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxxii} [1RN6-6J], born 19 Oct 1787 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died bef 1830 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married on 18 Feb 1806 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA **John FREELAND**^{cdxxiii} [9K9C-M6].
- x **Thomas Mervin**⁵ **MC KEE**^{cdxxiv} [2SQ9-53], born 23 Feb 1790 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 28 Jul 1866. He married in 1809 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA **Frances STONE**^{cdxxv} [9K9C-KT].
- xi **Elizabeth**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxxvi} [1RN6-7P], born 1792/93 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 1823/25. She married abt 1815 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **George CRIPPIN**^{cdxxvii} [9K9C-NC].
- xii **James**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxxviii} [1RN6-8V], born abt 1795 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 1820. He married on 10 Dec 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Mary PARKS**^{cdxxix} [9K9C-PJ]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: ST.G. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: ST.G. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: ST.G.
- xiii **Robert**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxxx} [1RN6-92], born 1797/98 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married **Jane BROOKS**^{cdxxxi} [BXDH-FS].
- xiv **Samuel**⁵ **MCKEE**^{cdxxxii} [1RN6-B7], born 1801 in , Sumner, North Carolina, USA; died abt May 1838 in , , Tennessee, USA. He married on 22 Feb 1826 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA **Sarah POLK OR PAUL**^{cdxxxiii} [9K9C-QP].

38. **Peter**⁶ **RENTFRO**^{cdxxxiv} [C1JL-5F], born 1759 in of, , Virginia, USA. He married 39. **Hester** (---)^{cdxxxv} [C1JL-6L], born 1763 in of, , Virginia, USA.

Children of Peter RENTFRO and Hester (---) were as follows:

- 19 i **Narcissa Rebecca**⁵ **RENTFRO**^{cdxxxvi} [31K1-02], born 24 Jan 1785 in , , Virginia, USA; died 6 Sep 1863 in Palmyra, Mcpn, Illinois, USA; buried Sep 1863 in Palmyra, Mcpn, Illinois, USA. She married (1) on 25 Feb 1807 in Madison, Kentucky, USA **Isaac BUTCHER**^{cdxxxvii} [31K0-ZW], born 12 Dec 1784 in of, , Virginia, USA; died 12 Sep 1845 in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA; buried Sep 1845 in Fairfield, Wayne, Illinois, USA; (2) on 12 Apr 1802 **John LAND**^{cdxxxviii} [C1JL-7R].

40. **Samuel**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{cdxxxix} [2QVJ-8T], born 15 Nov 1739 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Jan 1811 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jan 1811 in West Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, son of 80. Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-DJ] and 81. Bethiah PEASE [G4B3-52]. He married (1) on 31 Mar 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA 41. **Phoebe MAIN**^{cdxli} [2TCP-86], born 16 Nov 1744 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in , New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 82. Thomas MAIN Deacon [2QVJ-GV] and 83. Anna BROWN [3LSZ-0S]; (2) aft 1 Jan 1788 **Rebecca SANFORD**^{cdxli} [1HSR-T4T].

See Also : 46

Notes for Samuel MEACHAM

MARRIAGE:

Samuel's 1st wife died 1 Jan. 1788, therefore Samuel and Rebecca must have married after then.

Notes for Rebecca SANFORD

MARRIAGE:

Samuel's 1st wife died 1 Jan. 1788, therefore Samuel and Rebecca must have married after then.

Children of Samuel MEACHAM and Phoebe MAIN were as follows:

- i **Phebe**⁵ **MECHAM**^{cdxlii} [319G-9K], born 12 Dec 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Sep 1863 in Canaan, , Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married on 25 Nov 1778 in of, , Connecticut, USA **Ezekiel or Ezekial WELLS**^{cdxliii} [C1F6-0L].
- ii **Samuel**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdxliv} [2TCN-QG], born 1766 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Apr 1843 of Dickenson, Franklin, New York, USA. He married in 1790 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Phebe HASKELL OR HASCALL**^{cdxlv} [52K0-78].
- iii **Mary Or Polly**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdxlvi} [2TCN-SS], born 9 Feb 1768 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 26 Jun 1836 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1787 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **William BRADBURY**^{cdxlvii} [BXQ5-J0]; (2) abt 1844 **William Jefferson CHAMPLIN**^{cdxlviii} [1WS7-K8].
- iv **Thomas**⁵ **MEACHAM Doctor**^{cdxlix} [2TCN-36], born 1 Jul 1771 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 7 May 1849 in Dickenson, Franklin, New York, USA; buried 7 May 1849 in Dickinson, Frnkln, New York, USA. He married (1), divorced **Sarah BOND OR CAULEY**^{cdl} [8KLLK-XG]; (2) **Rebecca SANFORD**^{cdlii} [BXQ5-HS]; (3) **Sarah Bond CAULEY**^{cdliii} [1KZ7-FG9]; (4) **Sally Sarah Susan CAULEY**^{cdliii} [1HSR-RV2].
- 20 v **Josuah or Joshua**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdliiv} [2TCN-T0], born 12 Apr 1773 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Oct 1846 in Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA; buried Oct 1846 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married (1) **Elizabeth MAYNE**^{cdliv} [18Q9-2BH], born 2 Jul 1763 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England, daughter of Alexander MAYNE [851G-ZM] and Mrs. Alexander MAYNE [8KLP-BW]; (2) on 5 Apr 1793 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Permelia CHAPMAN**^{cdlvi} [2QVJ-7N], born 21 Jan 1777 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of Samuel CHAPMAN [2QVJ-B6] and Hannah FOX [2QVJ-CC].
- vi **Jeremiah**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlvii} [52K0-PN], born 2 Dec 1774 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 22 Jan 1834. He married on 27 Nov 1794 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Abigail DAVIS**^{cdlviii} [CZ6P-HG].
- vii **Elam**⁵ **MEACHAM Sr**^{cdlix} [2TCN-WB], born 2 May 1776 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 4 Mar 1874. He married (1) on 18 Mar 1798 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Mary WILLIAMS**^{cdlx} [5G0M-PC]; (2) abt 1812 in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Sarah (---)**^{cdlxi} [1DTL-K5V].
- viii **Joseph**⁵ **MECHAM Sr.**^{cdlxii} [2TCN-ZN], born 15 Jun 1780 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 1843/45 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA; buried in W. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA. He married (1) on 6 Sep 1801 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Sarah BASFORD**^{cdlxiii} [1BK7-59]; (2) **Lucinda or Lucina HARMON**^{cdlxiv} [NPB5-6V]; (3) **Sarah ROSFORD**^{cdlxv} [1NSZ-KJ4].

Children of Samuel MEACHAM and Rebecca SANFORD were as follows:

- i **Bethiah**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxvi} [2TCN-XH], born 1779 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 18 Jan 1861 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married on 12 Oct 1797 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Moses WORTHEN**^{cdlxvii} [BXQ5-K5].
- ii **Andrew**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxviii} [52K0-R1], born abt 1781 in Caanan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 18 Jan 1821. He married on 18 Jun 1801 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Abigail HARTMAN OR EASTMAN**^{cdlxix} [18R2-DR2].
- iii **Olive**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxx} [52K0-S6], born 9 Feb 1782 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 28 Aug 1872. She married (1) **ABT** in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Amos WORTHEN**^{cdlxxi} [CZ6P-L0]; (2) **James STREATOR**^{cdlxxii} [CZ6P-M5]; (3) **David BRADBURY**^{cdlxxiii} [CZ6P-NB].
- iv **Sarah**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxxiv} [2TCP-25], born 1784 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 28 Aug 1872 in Enfield, Grftn, New Hampshire, USA. She married (1) on 12 Mar 1800 in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Andrew MAIN**^{cdlxxv} [BXQ5-MH]; (2) abt 1807 **Moses FALL**^{cdlxxvi} [BXQ5-NN]; (3) **James WORTHEN**^{cdlxxvii} [BXQ5-PT].
- v **Anna**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxxviii} [2TCP-3B], born 1786 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married in 1805 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **John GARDNER**^{cdlxxix} [BXQ5-Q1].
- vi **Miriam**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxxx} [2TCP-5N], born 14 Jun 1794 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died bef 1850. She married on 7 Oct 1810 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Asa KIMBAL**^{cdlxxxi} [BXQ5-SC].
- vii **(---)**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxxxii} [2TCP-4H], born 1788/90 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married **James KIDDER**^{cdlxxxiii} [BXQ5-R6].
- viii **Temperance**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{cdlxxxiv} [52K0-XV], born abt 1797 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married (1) on 29 Dec 1791 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Judah WELLS**^{cdlxxxv} [33Q9-4H], born 1 Dec 1767 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1833, son of Noah WELLS [8QT4-M6] and Mary WHITE [8QT4-NC]; (2) **Judith WELLS**^{cdlxxxvi} [1NSZ-JW7].

42. **Samuel**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{cdlxxxvii} [2QVJ-B6], born 4 Jun 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1817 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 84. Solomon CHAPMAN [MGWM-S5] and 85. Susannah (---) [MGWM-TB]. He married (1) on 31 Mar 1783 of Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 43. **Hannah FOX**^{cdlxxxviii} [2QVJ-CC], born 12 Jun 1755 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 2 Jun 1844; buried Jun 1844, daughter of 86. Amos FOX [2QVJ-J7] and 87. Deborah MINOR [2QVJ-KD]; (2) on 31 Mar 1783 **Esther BAILEY**^{cdlxxxix} [P6SX-7N].

Children of Samuel CHAPMAN and Hannah FOX were as follows:

- 21 i **Permelia**⁵ **CHAPMAN**^{cdxc} [2QVJ-7N], born 21 Jan 1777 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA. She married on 5 Apr 1793 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Josuah or Joshua MEACHAM**^{cdxci} [2TCN-T0], born 12 Apr 1773 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Oct 1846 in Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA; buried Oct 1846 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-8T] and Phoebe MAIN [2TCP-86].
- ii **Amos**⁵ **CHAPMAN**^{cdxcii} [2QVK-H6], born 1779 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iii **Hannah**⁵ **CHAPMAN**^{cdxciii} [2QVK-JC], born 1793 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Benjamin or Benjamin CARR**^{cdxciv} [18R2-3SP].

44. **Noah**⁶ **WELLS**^{cdxcv} [8QT4-M6], born abt 1741 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married 45. **Mary WHITE**^{cdxcvi} [8QT4-NC], born abt 1743 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Noah WELLS and Mary WHITE were as follows:

- 22 i **Judah**⁵ **WELLS**^{cdxcvii} [33Q9-4H], born 1 Dec 1767 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1833. He married (1) on 29 Dec 1791 **Ethelinda OTIS**^{cdxcviii} [33Q9-5N]; (2) on 29 Dec 1791 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Temperance MEACHAM**^{cdxcix} [52K0-XV], born abt 1797 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, daughter of Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-8T] and Rebecca SANFORD [1HSR-T4T].

46. **Samuel⁶ MEACHAM^d** [2QVJ-8T], born 15 Nov 1739 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Jan 1811 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jan 1811 in West Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, son of Samuel MEACHAM and Bethiah PEASE. He married (1) on 31 Mar 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Phoebe MAIN^{di}** [2TCP-86], born 16 Nov 1744 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in , New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Thomas MAIN Deacon [2QVJ-GV] and Anna BROWN [3LSZ-0S]; (2) aft 1 Jan 1788 47. **Rebecca SANFORD^{dii}** [1HSR-T4T].

See Also : 40

Notes for Samuel MEACHAM
MARRIAGE:

Samuel's 1st wife died 1 Jan. 1788, therefore Samuel and Rebecca must have married after then.

Notes for Rebecca SANFORD
MARRIAGE:

Samuel's 1st wife died 1 Jan. 1788, therefore Samuel and Rebecca must have married after then.

Children of Samuel MEACHAM and Phoebe MAIN were as follows:

- i **Phebe⁵ MEACHAM^{diii}** [319G-9K], born 12 Dec 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Sep 1863 in Canaan, , Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married on 25 Nov 1778 in of, , Connecticut, USA **Ezekiel or Ezekial WELLS^{div}** [C1F6-0L].
- ii **Samuel⁵ MEACHAM^{dv}** [2TCN-QG], born 1766 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Apr 1843 of Dickenson, Franklin, New York, USA. He married in 1790 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Phebe HASKELL OR HASCALL^{dvi}** [52K0-78].
- iii **Mary Or Polly⁵ MEACHAM^{dvii}** [2TCN-SS], born 9 Feb 1768 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 26 Jun 1836 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1787 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **William BRADBURY^{dviii}** [BXQ5-J0]; (2) abt 1844 **William Jefferson CHAMPLIN^{dix}** [1WS7-K8].
- iv **Thomas⁵ MEACHAM Doctor^{dx}** [2TCN-36], born 1 Jul 1771 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 7 May 1849 in Dickenson, Franklin, New York, USA; buried 7 May 1849 in Dickinson, Frnkln, New York, USA. He married (1), divorced **Sarah BOND OR CAULEY^{dxi}** [8KLK-XG]; (2) **Rebecca SANFORD^{dxii}** [BXQ5-HS]; (3) **Sarah Bond CAULEY^{dxiii}** [1KZ7-FG9]; (4) **Sally Sarah Susan CAULEY^{dxiv}** [1HSR-RV2].
- v **Josuah or Joshua⁵ MEACHAM^{dxv}** [2TCN-T0], born 12 Apr 1773 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Oct 1846 in Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA; buried Oct 1846 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA. He married (1) **Elizabeth MAYNE^{dxvi}** [18Q9-2BH], born 2 Jul 1763 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England, daughter of Alexander MAYNE [851G-ZM] and Mrs. Alexander MAYNE [8KLP-BW]; (2) on 5 Apr 1793 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Permelia CHAPMAN^{dxvii}** [2QVJ-7N], born 21 Jan 1777 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA; buried May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, USA, daughter of Samuel CHAPMAN [2QVJ-B6] and Hannah FOX [2QVJ-CC].
- vi **Jeremiah⁵ MEACHAM^{dxviii}** [52K0-PN], born 2 Dec 1774 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 22 Jan 1834. He married on 27 Nov 1794 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Abigail DAVIS^{dxix}** [CZ6P-HG].
- vii **Elam⁵ MEACHAM Sr^{dx}** [2TCN-WB], born 2 May 1776 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 4 Mar 1874. He married (1) on 18 Mar 1798 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Mary WILLIAMS^{dxxi}** [5G0M-PC]; (2) abt 1812 in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Sarah (---)^{dxxii}** [1DTL-K5V].
- viii **Joseph⁵ MEACHAM Sr.^{dxxiii}** [2TCN-ZN], born 15 Jun 1780 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 1843/45 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA; buried in W. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, USA. He married (1) on 6 Sep 1801 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Sarah BASFORD^{dxxiv}** [1BK7-59]; (2) **Lucinda or Lucina HARMON^{dxv}** [NPB5-6V]; (3) **Sarah ROSFORD^{dxvi}** [1NSZ-KJ4].

Children of Samuel MEACHAM and Rebecca SANFORD were as follows:

- i **Bethiah**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxvii} [2TCN-XH], born 1779 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 18 Jan 1861 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married on 12 Oct 1797 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Moses WORTHEN**^{dxviii} [BXQ5-K5].
- ii **Andrew**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxix} [52K0-R1], born abt 1781 in Caanan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 18 Jan 1821. He married on 18 Jun 1801 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Abigail HARTMAN OR EASTMAN**^{dxix} [18R2-DR2].
- iii **Olive**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxix} [52K0-S6], born 9 Feb 1782 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 28 Aug 1872. She married (1) **ABT** in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Amos WORTHEN**^{dxix} [CZ6P-L0]; (2) **James STREATOR**^{dxix} [CZ6P-M5]; (3) **David BRADBURY**^{dxix} [CZ6P-NB].
- iv **Sarah**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxix} [2TCP-25], born 1784 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 28 Aug 1872 in Enfield, Grftn, New Hampshire, USA. She married (1) on 12 Mar 1800 in of, , New Hampshire, USA **Andrew MAIN**^{dxix} [BXQ5-MH]; (2) abt 1807 **Moses FALL**^{dxix} [BXQ5-NN]; (3) **James WORTHEN**^{dxix} [BXQ5-PT].
- v **Anna**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxix} [2TCP-3B], born 1786 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married in 1805 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **John GARDNER**^{dxl} [BXQ5-Q1].
- vi **Miriam**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxl} [2TCP-5N], born 14 Jun 1794 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died bef 1850. She married on 7 Oct 1810 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Asa KIMBAL**^{dxlii} [BXQ5-SC].
- vii **(---)**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxlii} [2TCP-4H], born 1788/90 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married **James KIDDER**^{dxliv} [BXQ5-R6].
- 23 viii **Temperance**⁵ **MEACHAM**^{dxlv} [52K0-XV], born abt 1797 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married (1) on 29 Dec 1791 in At Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA **Judah WELLS**^{dxlvi} [33Q9-4H], born 1 Dec 1767 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1833, son of Noah WELLS [8QT4-M6] and Mary WHITE [8QT4-NC]; (2) **Judith WELLS**^{dxlvii} [1NSZ-JW7].

48. **(---)**⁶ **HERBERT**^{dxlviii} [215W-MCW], born abt 1768 in of, , England. He married 49. **Mrs HERBERT**^{dxlix} [215W-MD4], born abt 1772 in of, , England.

Children of **(---)** HERBERT and Mrs HERBERT were as follows:

- 24 i **Isaac**⁵ **HERBERT**^{dxli} [BPK9-N7], born abt 1794 in of, , England. He married abt 1815 in of, , England **Mary (---)**^{dxli} [BPK9-PD], born abt 1798 in of, , England.

52. **Mr**⁶ **LEWIS**^{dxlii} [215W-MFB], born abt 1765 of Mitcheltroy, , England. He married 53. **Mrs LEWIS**^{dxliii} [215W-MGJ], born abt 1769 of Mitcheltroy, , England.

Children of Mr LEWIS and Mrs LEWIS were as follows:

- 26 i **James**⁵ **LEWIS**^{dxliv} [B9TC-17], born abt 1791 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England. He married in 1861 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England **Esther SIMMONS OR SYMONDS**^{dxlv} [B9TC-2D], born abt 1795 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England, daughter of Mr SIMMONS SYMONDS [215W-MHQ] and Mrs SIMMONS SYMONDS [215W-MJX].

54. **Mr**⁶ **SIMMONS SYMONDS**^{dxlvi} [215W-MHQ], born abt 1769 of Mitcheltroy, , England. He married 55. **Mrs SIMMONS SYMONDS**^{dxlvii} [215W-MJX], born abt 1773 of Mitcheltroy, , England.

Children of Mr SIMMONS SYMONDS and Mrs SIMMONS SYMONDS were as follows:

- 27 i **Esther**⁵ **SIMMONS OR SYMONDS**^{dxlviii} [B9TC-2D], born abt 1795 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England. She married in 1861 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England **James LEWIS**^{dxlix} [B9TC-17], born abt 1791 in Mitchel-Troy, Monmouth, England, son of Mr LEWIS [215W-MFB] and Mrs LEWIS [215W-MGJ].

Generation 7

64. **Richard**⁷ **FAWCETT** Vicar of Newcastle^{dlx} [R34P-Q3], born 8 Oct 1714 in of, , Cheshire, England; died 22 Apr 1782, son of 128. John FAWCETT Barrister [158Z-W5V] and 129. Elizabeth STONHEWER [158Z-WKC]. He married abt 1737 in of, , Cheshire, England 65. **Elizabeth BROWN**^{rdlxi} [R34P-R8], born 1716 in of, , Cheshire, England.

Children of Richard FAWCETT Vicar of Newcastle and Elizabeth BROWN were as follows:

- i **John**⁶ **FAWCETT**^{dlxii} [R34P-SF], born 1735 in Lambborn, Dunham, England; died 1803. He married abt 1774 in of, , , England **Elizabeth Evelyn SATTAN**^{dlxiii} [1ZF4-W87].
- ii **John**⁶ **FAWCETT**^{dlxiv} [158Z-Z2L], born abt 1740 in of, , Cheshire, England. He married^{dlxv} on 8 Aug 1803 in of, , Cheshire, England **Elizabeth Evelyn SUTTON**^{dlxvi} [158Z-Z6F], born 8 Aug 1803 in of, , Cheshire, England.
- iii **Thomas**⁶ **FAWCETT** Rector^{dlxvii} [158Z-Z7M], born 1740 in of, , Cheshire, England. He married in of, London, London, England **Anne or Elizabeth PORTIS**^{dlxviii} [158Z-Z8T].
- iv **Mary**⁶ **FAUSETT**^{dlxix} [17LN-H8C], born abt 1742 in , , Cheshire, England.
- v **Dorothy**⁶ **FAUSETT**^{dlxx} [17LN-H9K], born abt 1744 in , , Cheshire, England.
- vi **Elizabeth**⁶ **FAUSETT**^{dlxxi} [17LN-HBR], born^{dlxxii} abt 1746 in , , Cheshire, England.
- 32 vii **David**⁶ **FAUSETT**^{dlxxiii} [2SQ7-RW], born 29 Apr 1747 in Lambton, Durham, , England; died 14 Mar 1810 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; buried 1824 in Old Eno Presbyte, Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) in 1774 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Ellen or Eleanor** (---)^{dlxxiv} [2SQ7-S3], born 1745 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 1780/83 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; (2) on 9 Nov 1783 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Elizabeth DAVIS**^{dlxxv} [15RG-RCW]; (3) **Fhyabet DAVIS**^{dlxxvi} [1PLK-T9T].

68. **Robert**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dlxxvii} [GPSJ-95], born 1692 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died 11 Jun 1766 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, son of 136. John MCKEE [P3MM-FQ] and 137. Marjory STEWART [1DVV-26P]. He married (1) abt 1730 in Drumbo Down, Northern Ireland 69. **Agnes CUNNINGHAM**^{dlxxviii} [GPQW-S2], born 2 Feb 1707 in Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland; died 29 Jan 1780 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of 138. John CUNNINGHAM [1DW5-LDW]; (2) abt 1720 of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland **Mrs. Robert MCKEE**^{dlxxix} [P1QX-VD].

Children of Robert MCKEE and Agnes CUNNINGHAM were as follows:

- i **Hugh**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dlxxx} [LTND-CX], born abt 1720/30 of Newville, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA; died 22 May 1795 in Peters, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA; buried 22 May 1795 in Peters Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married abt 1750 in Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA **Mary NESBITT**^{dlxxxi} [LTND-D4].
- 34 ii **Alexander**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dlxxxii} [1RN5-8Q], born 1750 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1830/40 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married in 1770 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Mary MCKEE**^{dlxxxiii} [1RN5-9W], born 11 Jun 1746 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 3 Aug 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried Aug 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA, daughter of John MCKEE [P1QX-WK] and Jane LOGAN [P1QX-RV].

70. **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dlxxxiv} [P1QX-WK], christened 13 Jun 1706 in , Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland, died 2 Mar 1792 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, buried 3 Apr 1792, son of 140. John MCKEE [P3MM-FQ] and 141. Marjory STEWART [1DVV-26P]. He married (1)^{dlxxxv} on 29 Jan 1744 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA 71. **Jane LOGAN**^{dlxxxvi} [P1QX-RV], born abt 1730 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA; died 17 Jul 1763 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of 142. David LOGAN [1DVV-796] and 143. Mrs. David LOGAN; (2)^{dlxxxvii} abt 1775 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **Rosannah CUNNINGHAM**^{dlxxxviii} [1DVT-XRK].

Children of John MCKEE and Jane LOGAN were as follows:

- 35 i **Mary**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dlxxxix} [1RN5-9W], born 11 Jun 1746 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA; died 3 Aug 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried Aug 1822 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) in

- 1770 in , Orange, North Carolina, USA **Alexander MCKEE**^{dxc} [1RN5-8Q], born 1750 of Orange, Sampson, North Carolina, USA; died 1830/40 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA; buried in , Maury, Tennessee, USA, son of Robert MCKEE [GPSJ-95] and Agnes CUNNINGHAM [GPQW-S2]; (2) **Hugh WARE**^{dxc} [1DVT-XT0].
- ii **James Logan**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dxcii} [1DVT-512], born 14 Mar 1752 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA; died 14 Aug 1832.
- iii **Robert**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dxciii} [1DVV-7DS], born 4 Mar 1754 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA; died of , , Kentucky, USA. He married on 29 Aug 1786 in , Rockbridge, Virginia, USA **Margaret HAMILTON**^{dxciv} [1DVV-7F1].
- iv **William**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dxcv} [1DVV-7KT], born 28 Feb 1756 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA; died 1835. He married on 21 Jan 1790 in , Rockbridge, Virginia, USA **Jean KENNEDY**^{dxcvi} [1DVV-7R3].
- v **David**⁶ **MCKEE**^{dxcvii} [19VD-3Q2], born 25 Dec 1760 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA; died in Nicholasville, Jessimine, Kentucky, USA. He married on 16 Sep 1788 in , Rockbridge, Virginia, USA **Ann DUNLAP**^{dxcviii} [19VD-3R8].

80. **Samuel**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dxcix} [2QVJ-DJ], born 12 Jul 1712 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1754 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of 160. Jeremiah MEACHAM [20XB-3RL] and 161. Deborah BROWNE [2QVJ-MQ]. He married on 11 Jan 1734 in Endfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA 81. **Bethiah PEASE**^{dc} [G4B3-52], born 21 Nov 1709 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried Jan 1778, daughter of 162. Robert PEASE [2NRG-G5] and 163. Hannah WARRINGER [2QVJ-P3].

Children of Samuel MEACHAM and Bethiah PEASE were as follows:

- i **Mary**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [5G0N-73], born 2 Mar 1735 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 11 Apr 1756 in At Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elias RANDALL**^{dci} [D4NL-7F].
- ii **Zeba**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [52K0-Z2], born 9 Dec 1737 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 1 Mar 1761 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth PENDLETON OR PEMBERTON**^{dci} [CZ6P-RT].
- iii **(---)**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [1DTL-KT1], born 9 Dec 1737 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- 40 iv **Samuel**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [2QVJ-8T], born 15 Nov 1739 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Jan 1811 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jan 1811 in West Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. He married (1) on 31 Mar 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Phoebe MAIN**^{dci} [2TCP-86], born 16 Nov 1744 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in , New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Thomas MAIN Deacon [2QVJ-GV] and Anna BROWN [3LSZ-0S]; (2) aft 1 Jan 1788 **Rebecca SANFORD**^{dci} [1HSR-T4T].
- v **Bethia**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [2QVK-MV], born 31 Mar 1741 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 27 Feb 1811. She married (1) in 1763 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Josiah PHELPS**^{dci} [BWJ6-N4]; (2) **Moses WORTHEN**^{dci} [BXQ5-K5].
- vi **Jeremiah**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [5G0N-88], born 31 Mar 1744 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 3 Aug 1817. He married (1) in 1722 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Rhoda BARNES**^{dci} [D4NL-8L]; (2) in 1775 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary BARTHOLOMEW**^{dci} [GTP6-3P].
- vii **Deborah**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [5G0N-9F], born 20 Apr 1746 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 15 Dec 1777. She married on 25 Nov 1761 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ezekiel MAINE**^{dci} [JKNM-VV], born 8 Jul 1742 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1799 in , Bridgewater, Pennsylvania, USA, son of Thomas MAIN Deacon [2QVJ-GV] and Anna BROWN [3LSZ-0S].
- viii **Benjamin**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [2QVK-QD], born 1 Jan 1748 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 15 Dec 1777. He married abt 1770 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Rhoda BARNES**^{dci} [D4NL-8L].
- ix **Seth**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dci} [5G0N-CR], born 5 Apr 1751 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 14 Mar 1807. He married in 1776 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Lois**

- PRINGLE**^{dcxx} [D4NL-9R].
- x **Nehemiah**⁶ **MEACHAM**^{dcxxi} [5G0N-DX], born 16 Apr 1754 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 14 Mar 1807. He married on 2 Jul 1786 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA **Mary PALMER**^{dcxxii} [16WB-Q31].

82. **Thomas**⁷ **MAIN Deacon**^{dcxxiii} [2QVJ-GV], born 19 Jul 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1771 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 164. Jeremiah MAIN [2ZJ2-3H] and 165. Ruth BROWN [8KLN-D4]. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1720 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA 83. **Anna BROWN**^{dcxxiv} [3LSZ-OS], born 1 Feb 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 166. Eleazer BROWN SR [2JZK-NX] and 167. Ann or Mary PENDLETON [2JZK-P4]; (2) on 14 May 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth HEWETT OR HEWITT**^{dcxxv} [BWJ6-97].

Children of Thomas MAIN Deacon and Anna BROWN were as follows:

- i **Thomas**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxxvi} [2QVK-TW], born 12 Feb 1721 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Nov 1771 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Nov 1771. He married on 3 Feb 1742 in At Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary PENDLETON**^{dcxxvii} [851G-KK].
- ii **Andrew**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxxviii} [2QVK-V3], born 5 Aug 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Apr 1802 in , New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 5 Jan 1743 in At Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Fear HOLMES**^{dcxxix} [BWJ6-QG].
- iii **Timothy**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxxx} [2QVK-W8], born 8 Apr 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 27 Jan 1749 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth BROWN**^{dcxxxi} [3LSZ-ZS].
- iv **Joshua**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxxxii} [2QVK-XF], born^{dcxxxiii} 5 Apr 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1798 in Kent, Putnam, New York, USA. He married (1) on 2 Nov 1752 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Rachel PECKHAM**^{dcxxxiv} [BWJ6-RM]; (2) **Elizabeth HOVEY**^{dcxxxv} [BWJ6-SS]; (3)^{dcxxxvi} abt 1754 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Contest BROMLEY**^{dcxxxvii} [X19G-G9], born^{dcxxxviii} abt 1733 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Ann or Anne or Anna**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxxxix} [3LSX-WB], born 31 Jul 1731 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Dec 1822 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 20 Dec 1749 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Zebulon BROWN Reverend**^{dcxli} [3LSX-V5].
- vi **Jonas**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxlii} [2QVL-OQ], born 7 Feb 1735 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Jan 1804 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 3 Jun 1756 in Westerly, , Rhode Island, USA **Patence PACKHAM**^{dcxliii} [BWJ6-T0]; (2) on 14 Apr 1760 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Content BROMLEY**^{dcxliii} [B5TQ-R8]; (3) **Content BROULEY**^{dcxliv} [1BJL-9MB].
- vii **Elizabeth**⁶ **MAIN**^{dcxlv} [8KLL-ZR], born 19 Apr 1740 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Sep 1777 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 18 Jun 1773 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Isaac or Isaak PECKHAM**^{dcxlvii} [KBT7-CP].
- viii **Ezekiel**⁶ **MAINE**^{dcxlvii} [JKNM-VV], born 8 Jul 1742 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1799 in , Bridgewater, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1761 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Deborah MEACHAM**^{dcxlviii} [5G0N-9F], born 20 Apr 1746 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 15 Dec 1777, daughter of Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-DJ] and Bethiah PEASE [G4B3-52]; (2) **Mary CRANDALL**^{dcxlix} [JKNM-W2].
- 41 ix **Phoebe**⁶ **MAIN**^{dccli} [2TCP-86], born 16 Nov 1744 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in , New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 31 Mar 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Samuel MEACHAM**^{dccli} [2QVJ-8T], born 15 Nov 1739 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Jan 1811 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jan 1811 in West Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, son of Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-DJ] and Bethiah PEASE [G4B3-52]; (2) on 27 Feb 1815 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Lawrence Charles HOWARD**^{dccli} [18Q9-1ND].

84. **Solomon**⁷ **CHAPMAN**^{dcliii} [MGWM-S5], born 1706 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1795, son of 168. William CHAPMAN [G76C-D5] and 169. Lydia LINCOLN [L6B8-8J]. He married 85. **Susannah** (---)^{dcliv} [MGWM-TB], born 1706 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Apr 1789 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Solomon CHAPMAN and Susannah (---) were as follows:

- i **Jonah**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclv} [Q461-70], born 1730 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1814. He married **Lydia TAYLOR**^{dclvi} [VBG3-3X].
- ii **William**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclvii} [Q461-85], born 1734 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (---) **PEASE**^{dclviii} [VBG3-44].
- iii **Lydia**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclix} [Q461-9B], born 1736 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Jonathan SWEET**^{dclx} [VBG3-59].
- iv **Solomon**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxi} [Q461-BH], born 1739 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Prudence TENNANT**^{dclxii} [VBG3-6G].
- v **Susanna**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxiii} [Q461-CN], born 4 Jun 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 2 Oct 1807. She married **Joseph SWEET**^{dclxiv} [VBG3-7M]. Notes: was a twin
- 42 vi **Samuel**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxv} [2QVJ-B6], born 4 Jun 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1817 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 31 Mar 1783 of Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah FOX**^{dclxvi} [2QVJ-CC], born 12 Jun 1755 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 2 Jun 1844; buried Jun 1844, daughter of Amos FOX [2QVJ-J7] and Deborah MINOR [2QVJ-KD]; (2) on 31 Mar 1783 **Esther BAILEY**^{dclxvii} [P6SX-7N].
- vii **Betsey**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxviii} [Q461-DT], born 1743 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (---) **HARRIS**^{dclxix} [VBG3-8S].
- viii **Phebe**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxx} [Q461-F1], born 1745 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Levi HODGE**^{dclxxi} [VBG3-90].
- ix **David**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxxii} [Q461-G6], born 1747 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 Nov 1820. He married in Dec 1772 **Aima RANSOM**^{dclxxiii} [VBG3-B5].
- x **Sarah**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxxiv} [Q461-HC], born 1749 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Jonathan CHAPEL**^{dclxxv} [VBG3-CB].
- xi **John**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxxvi} [Q461-JJ], born 1752 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 27 Nov 1777 **Dorcas HUNTER**^{dclxxvii} [VBG3-DH].
- xii **Jonathan**⁶ **CHAPMAN**^{dclxxviii} [Q461-KP], born 22 Feb 1755 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Jun 1813. He married **Anna SWEET**^{dclxxix} [VBG3-FN].

86. **Amos**⁷ **FOX**^{dclxxx} [2QVJ-J7], born 1714 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, son of 172. Benjamin FOX [2QVJ-Q8] and 173. Azubah TUTTLE [2QVJ-RF]. He married in 1753/54 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 87. **Deborah MINOR**^{dclxxxi} [2QVJ-KD], born 1732 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 174. Clement MINOR [FVB9-31] and 175. Esther LEE [FVC3-CN].

Children of Amos FOX and Deborah MINOR were as follows:

- 43 i **Hannah**⁶ **FOX**^{dclxxxii} [2QVJ-CC], born 12 Jun 1755 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 2 Jun 1844; buried Jun 1844. She married on 31 Mar 1783 of Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Samuel CHAPMAN**^{dclxxxiii} [2QVJ-B6], born 4 Jun 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1817 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Solomon CHAPMAN [MGWM-S5] and Susannah (---) [MGWM-TB].
- ii **Elixha**⁶ **FOX**^{dclxxxiv} [NPBB-N0], born 1757 of Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Bertha KIDDER**^{dclxxxv} [NPBB-GX].
- iii **Elisha**⁶ **FOX**^{dclxxxvi} [2QVL-38], born 28 Oct 1757 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 5 Sep 1841 in Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. He married in 1780 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Bethiah Or Bertha KIDDER**^{dclxxxvii} [1JP3-T9V].
- iv **Mercy**⁶ **FOX**^{dclxxxviii} [2QVL-4F], born 6 Sep 1760 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died

- 1827 in Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She married in 1789 in At Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Joseph KIDDER**^{dclxxxix} [BWJ6-XH].
- v **Amos**⁶ **FOX**^{dexc} [2QVL-5L], born 26 Jun 1762 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 28 Oct 1839. He married in 1785 in At Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary NILES**^{dxcxi} [BWJ6-ZN].
- vi **Timothy**⁶ **FOX**^{dexcii} [2QVL-6R], born 28 Aug 1764 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. He married in 1789 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Louise or Louisa BOGUE**^{dxciii} [1JP4-95F].
- vii **Benjamin**⁶ **FOX**^{dexciv} [2QVL-7X], born 16 Sep 1766 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. He married in 1791 in At Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah HUCKINS**^{dxcv} [BWJ7-10].

Generation 8

128. **John**⁸ **FAWCETT Barrister**^{dxcvi} [158Z-W5V], born 1676 in Lambton, Durham, England; buried 9 May 1760, son of 256. Christopher FAWCETT Gentleman [158Z-VNS] and 257. Dorothy (---) [158Z-VP1]. He married^{dxcvii} abt 1716 in of, , Durham, England 129. **Elizabeth STONHEWER**^{dxcviii} [158Z-WKC], born abt 1680 in of, , Durham, England; buried 18 May 1766, daughter of 258. Richard STONHEWER Esquire [158Z-WHX] and 259. Mrs. Richard STONHEWER.

Children of John FAWCETT Barrister and Elizabeth STONHEWER were as follows:

- i **Christopher**⁷ **FAWCETT Barrister**^{dxcix} [158Z-WV7], born in of, , Cheshire, England; died 10 May 1795; buried 14 May 1795 in St. John, Newcastle, Northumberland, England. He married on 29 May 1757 in St. Andrew, Newcastle, Northumberland, England **Winifred LAMBERT**^{dcc} [158Z-X68].
- 64 ii **Richard**⁷ **FAWCETT Vicar of Newcastle**^{dcci} [R34P-Q3], born 8 Oct 1714 in of, , Cheshire, England; died 22 Apr 1782. He married abt 1737 in of, , Cheshire, England **Elizabeth BROWN**^{dccii} [R34P-R8], born 1716 in of, , Cheshire, England.
- iii **John**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dcciii} [158Z-W8H], christened^{dcciv} 15 Jun 1716 in Durham, Durham, England, buried^{dccv} 15 Sep 1759.
- iv **William**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dccvi} [158Z-W9P], born in , Newcastle, Northumberland, England; buried 24 Dec 1745 in St Nicholas, Newcastle, Northumberland, England.
- v **Elizabeth**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dccvii} [158Z-WFJ], born abt 1718 in Lambton, Durham, England; buried 8 Aug 1725. She married^{dccviii} on 28 Oct 1739 in Gateshead, Durham, England **James BARRASS**^{dccix} [22H1-LPB].
- vi **Thomas**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dccx} [158Z-WBW], born in of, , Cheshire, England; buried 22 Sep 1720.
- vii **Mary**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dccxi} [158Z-WC4], born in of, , Cheshire, England; buried 6 Jan 1721/22.
- viii **Dorothy**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dccxii} [158Z-WDB], born in of, , Cheshire, England; buried 22 Sep 1722.
- ix **Elizabeth**⁷ **FAWCETT**^{dccxiii} [158Z-WT1], born in of, , Cheshire, England; died 1801. She married in , , Cheshire, England **Peter BOWLBY LI. D**^{dccxiv} [158Z-WSS].

136. **John**⁸ **MCKEE**^{dccxv} [P3MM-FQ], born abt 1660 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died^{dccxvi} 1726 in Mealough, Down, Northern Ireland, son of 272. David MACKAY [P3MM-92] and 273. Margaret PATTERSON [P3MM-B7]. He married of Londonderry, , Londonderry, Northern Ireland 137. **Marjory STEWART**^{dccxvii} [1DVV-26P], born abt 1657 of Londonderry, , Derry, Northern Ireland; died of Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland.

See Also : 140

Children of John MCKEE and Marjory STEWART were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxviii} [1DVV-9Q7], christened 11 Jun 1679 in Templemore, Londonderry, Londonderry, Norther Ireland, died of Peters, Franklin, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married on 4 Aug 1720 in Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **William MAXWELL**^{dccxix} [1DVV-9P1].
- ii **David**⁷ **MACKAY**^{dccxx} [1DVV-K2G], born abt 1679 of Londonderry, , Derry, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.
- iii **Thomas**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxi} [1DVS-ZHX], born abt 1680 of Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern

- Ireland; died 1755 in Will, Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married abt 1699 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **Elizabeth EAGIR**^{dccxxii} [1DVS-ZJ5].
- iv **James**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxiii} [1DVV-9XG], born of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland.
- v **Jane**⁷ **MAKKEE**^{dccxxiv} [1DVV-2CQ], christened 14 Mar 1682 in Lisburn, Antrim, , Northern Ireland.
- vi **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxv} [1DVV-2F5], born 7 Aug 1684 in Templemore, Londonderry, Londonderry, Norther Ireland; died 1747 of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii **Edward**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxvi} [P3MM-LL], born abt 1685 of Londonderry, Derry, , Northern Ireland; died 1766 in "Will" Oughly, Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.
- viii **Nivin**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxvii} [1DVV-2GC], born abt 1685 of Londonderry, , , Northern Ireland. He married **Elizabeth (---)**^{dccxxviii} [1DVS-XHR].
- ix **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxix} [1DVS-BL9], born 1686 in , , Ireland; died 1704/06 in Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland.
- x **William**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxx} [1DVV-2DX], born 1688 in , Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; died 1784 of Rockbridge, , Virginia, USA. He married **Mary (---)**^{dccxxxi} [1DVT-5T1].
- xi **Samuel**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxxii} [1DVV-K9W], born abt 1690 of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; died of Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 68 xii **Robert**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxxiii} [GPSJ-95], born 1692 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died 11 Jun 1766 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He married (1) abt 1730 in Drumbo Down, Northern Ireland **Agnes CUNNINGHAM**^{dccxxxiv} [GPQW-S2], born 2 Feb 1707 in Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland; died 29 Jan 1780 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of John CUNNINGHAM [1DW5-LDW]; (2) abt 1720 of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland **Mrs. Robert MCKEE**^{dccxxxv} [P1QX-VD].
- xiii **Andrew**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxxvi} [1DVS-BK3], born abt 1695 of Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.
- xiv **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxxxvii} [P1QX-WK], christened 13 Jun 1706 in , Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland, died 2 Mar 1792 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, buried 3 Apr 1792. He married (1)^{dccxxxviii} on 29 Jan 1744 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA **Jane LOGAN**^{dccxxxix} [P1QX-RV], born abt 1730 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA; died 17 Jul 1763 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of David LOGAN [1DVV-796] and Mrs. David LOGAN; (2)^{dccxl} abt 1775 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **Rosannah CUNNINGHAM**^{dccxli} [1DVT-XRK].
- xv **James**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dccxlii} [1DVS-BNP], christened 22 Jan 1708 in Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland.

138. **John**⁸ **CUNNINGHAM**^{dccxliii} [1DW5-LDW], born of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; died aft 1768 of Peters, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA, son of 276. James CUNNINGHAM [1DW5-LBH]. He married unknown.

Children of John CUNNINGHAM were as follows:

- i **Margaret**⁷ **CUNNINGHAM**^{dccxliv} [1DW5-KTF], born abt 1701 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland. She married **David MCKEE Jr**^{dccxlv} [1DVV-6JG].
- ii **Jean**⁷ **CUNNINGHAM**^{dccxlv} [1DW5-HQG], born abt 1703 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland; died of Duquesne, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 69 iii **Agnes**⁷ **CUNNINGHAM**^{dccxlvii} [GPQW-S2], born 2 Feb 1707 in Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland; died 29 Jan 1780 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. She married abt 1730 in Drumbo Down, Northern Ireland **Robert MCKEE**^{dccxlviii} [GPSJ-95], born 1692 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died 11 Jun 1766 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, son of John MCKEE [P3MM-FQ] and Marjory STEWART [1DVV-26P].

140. **John**⁸ **MCKEE**^{dccclix} [P3MM-FQ], born abt 1660 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died^{dcccl} 1726 in Mealough, Down, Northern Ireland, son of David MACKAY and Margaret PATTERSON. He married of Londonderry, , Londonderry, Northern Ireland 141. **Marjory STEWART**^{dcccli} [1DVV-26P], born abt 1657 of Londonderry, , Derry, Northern Ireland; died of Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland.

See Also : 136

Children of John MCKEE and Marjory STEWART were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclii} [1DVV-9Q7], christened 11 Jun 1679 in Templemore, Londonderry, Londonderry, Norther Ireland, died of Peters, Franklin, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married on 4 Aug 1720 in Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **William MAXWELL**^{dccliii} [1DVV-9P1].
- ii **David**⁷ **MACKY**^{dccliv} [1DVV-K2G], born abt 1679 of Londonderry, , Derry, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.
- iii **Thomas**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclv} [1DVS-ZHX], born abt 1680 of Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland; died 1755 in Will, Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married abt 1699 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **Elizabeth EAGIR**^{dcclvi} [1DVS-ZJ5].
- iv **James**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclvii} [1DVV-9XG], born of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland.
- v **Jane**⁷ **MAKEE**^{dcclviii} [1DVV-2CQ], christened 14 Mar 1682 in Lisburn, Antrim, , Northern Ireland.
- vi **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclix} [1DVV-2F5], born 7 Aug 1684 in Templemore, Londonderry, Londonderry, Norther Ireland; died 1747 of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii **Edward**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclx} [P3MM-LL], born abt 1685 of Londonderry, Derry, , Northern Ireland; died 1766 in "Will" Oughly, Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.
- viii **Nivin**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxi} [1DVV-2GC], born abt 1685 of Londonderry, , , Northern Ireland. He married **Elizabeth (---)**^{dcclxii} [1DVS-XHR].
- ix **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxiii} [1DVS-BL9], born 1686 in , , Ireland; died 1704/06 in Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland.
- x **William**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxiv} [1DVV-2DX], born 1688 in , Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; died 1784 of Rockbridge, , Virginia, USA. He married **Mary (---)**^{dcclxv} [1DVT-5T1].
- xi **Samuel**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxvi} [1DVV-K9W], born abt 1690 of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; died of Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
- xii **Robert**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxvii} [GPSJ-95], born 1692 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died 11 Jun 1766 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He married (1) abt 1730 in Drumbo Down, Northern Ireland **Agnes CUNNINGHAM**^{dcclxviii} [GPQW-S2], born 2 Feb 1707 in Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland; died 29 Jan 1780 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of John CUNNINGHAM [1DW5-LDW]; (2) abt 1720 of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland **Mrs. Robert MCKEE**^{dcclxix} [P1QX-VD].
- xiii **Andrew**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxx} [1DVS-BK3], born abt 1695 of Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.
- 70 xiv **John**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxxi} [P1QX-WK], christened 13 Jun 1706 in , Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland, died 2 Mar 1792 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, buried 3 Apr 1792. He married (1)^{dcclxxii} on 29 Jan 1744 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA **Jane LOGAN**^{dcclxxiii} [P1QX-RV], born abt 1730 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA; died 17 Jul 1763 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of David LOGAN [1DVV-796] and Mrs. David LOGAN; (2)^{dcclxxiv} abt 1775 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland **Rosannah CUNNINGHAM**^{dcclxxv} [1DVT-XRK].
- xv **James**⁷ **MCKEE**^{dcclxxvi} [1DVS-BNP], christened 22 Jan 1708 in Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland.

142. **David**⁸ **LOGAN**^{dcclxxvii} [1DVV-796], born abt 1684 of Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland. He married 143. **Mrs. David LOGAN**.

Children of David LOGAN and Mrs. David LOGAN were as follows:

- 71 i **Jane**⁷ **LOGAN**^{dcclxxviii} [P1QX-RV], born abt 1730 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA; died 17 Jul 1763 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. She married^{dcclxxix} on 29 Jan 1744 of Cumberland, , Pennsylvania, USA **John MCKEE**^{dcclxxx} [P1QX-WK], christened 13 Jun 1706 in , Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland, died 2 Mar 1792 in Kerrs Creek, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, buried 3 Apr 1792, son of John MCKEE [P3MM-FQ] and Marjory STEWART [1DVV-26P].

160. **Jeremiah**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{dcclxxxi} [20XB-3RL], born 3 Jan 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA, son of 320. Jeremiah MEACHAM [2QVW-2B] and 321. Margaret (---) [2QVW-3H]. He married (1) on 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA 161. **Deborah BROWNE**^{dcclxxxii} [2QVJ-MQ], born 20 Apr 1673 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 20 Dec 1731 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 322. John BROWN OR BROWNE III [8KLM-9G] and 323. Esther Hester MAKEPEACE [8KLM-BM]; (2) on 11 Mar 1672 in Salem, Essex,

Massachusetts, USA **Mary Margaret TRASK**^{dccclxxxiii} [9P9J-12].

Children of Jeremiah MEACHAM and Deborah BROWNE were as follows:

- i **Hester**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccclxxxiv} [GTFF-W0], born 28 Sep 1694 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 14 Nov 1715 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Hope ROGERS**^{dccclxxxv} [BWJ7-25].
- ii **Joseph**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccclxxxvi} [52K1-1C], born 7 Dec 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Aug 1789 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1717 **Esther WILLIAMS**^{dccclxxxvii} [GZ2D-PX]; (2) on 16 Jan 1722 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth LILLY**^{dccclxxxviii} [CZ6P-S1].
- iii **Hanna**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccclxxxix} [GTFF-X5], born 18 Feb 1698 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1743 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She married on 6 May 1715 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Amos WOODWARD**^{dccxc} [FKD9-TD].
- iv **Margaret**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccxc} [2QVL-CM], born 9 Jan 1700 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1743. She married (1) ABT in of, , Massachusetts, USA **Johnathan WOODWARD**^{dccxcii} [BWJ7-4H]; (2) **Amos WOODWARD**^{dccxciii} [X19J-2H].
- v **Daniel**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccxciv} [2QVL-DS], born 16 Apr 1703 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 16 Apr 1758 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 18 Dec 1729 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Lydia LILLY**^{dccxcv} [BWJ7-5N]; (2) on 16 Mar 1758 **Elizabeth (---)**^{dccxcvi} [GTP6-FF].
- vi **Deborah**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccxcvii} [GTFF-ZB], born 21 Mar 1704 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1748/49. She married abt 1725 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas BUTLER**^{dccxcviii} [BWJ7-6T].
- vii **Sarah**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccxcix} [2QVL-G5], born abt 1707 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1743.
- viii **Lydia**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccc} [2QVL-HB], born 28 Nov 1709 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1735 in of, , Massachusetts, USA **Daniel SHEPHARD**^{dccci} [BWJ7-71].
- 80 ix **Samuel**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dcccii} [2QVJ-DJ], born 12 Jul 1712 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1754 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married on 11 Jan 1734 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Bethiah PEASE**^{dccciii} [G4B3-52], born 21 Nov 1709 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried Jan 1778, daughter of Robert PEASE [2NRG-G5] and Hannah WARRINGER [2QVJ-P3].
- x **Benjamin**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dccciv} [2QVL-JH], born 16 May 1714 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 1739.
- xi **Rachel**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dcccv} [2QVL-KN], born 20 Jul 1716 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She married in of, , Massachusetts, USA **Ebenezer WOODWARD**^{dcccvi} [GTP6-C3].
- xii **Seth**⁷ **MEACHAM**^{dcccvii} [2QVL-LT], born 5 Oct 1718 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Dec 1797 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married on 9 Dec 1751 in of, , Massachusetts, USA **Ruth SIMONS**^{dcccviii} [GTP6-D8].

162. **Robert**⁸ **PEASE**^{dcccix} [2NRG-G5], born 14 Mar 1656 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Jul 1744 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of 324. John PEASE Captain [8WL4-32] and 325. Mary GOODALE [2NRG-KN]. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1691 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA 163. **Hannah WARRINGER**^{dcccix} [2QVJ-P3], born 10 Sep 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Dec 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 326. Joseph or James WARRINGER [3GZX-89] and 327. Mary MONTAGUE [4JFT-XT]; (2) on 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail RANDELL**^{dcccxi} [2NRG-HB].

Children of Robert PEASE and Hannah WARRINGER were as follows:

- i **Hannah**⁷ **PEASE**^{dcccxi} [2NRH-6W], born 12 Jun 1694 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 26 Nov 1742 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 14 Aug 1712 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **John MCGREGORY**^{dcccxi} [BWJ7-86]; (2) on 12 Nov 1713 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **David MILLER**^{dcccxiv} [BVJR-9H]; (3) on 1 Jun 1716 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Gersham SEXTON**^{dcccxv} [BVJR-BN].

- ii **Mary**⁷ **PEASE**^{dcccxvi} [8KLR-45], born 19 Dec 1695 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 20 Dec 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 22 Apr 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Christopher PARSONS**^{dcccxvii} [GTP7-7J].
- iii **Sarah**⁷ **PEASE**^{dcccxviii} [8KLR-5B], born 25 May 1698 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 31 Mar 1783. She married (1) in 1718 in Enfield, , Connecticut, USA **Joseph PEASE**^{dcccxix} [1JP4-B1R]; (2) on 23 Mar 1720 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **John PRIOR**^{dccxxx} [GTP7-8P].
- iv **Nathaniel**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxxi} [H28B-5P], born 3 Oct 1700 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died A1771 in Stephentown, , New York, USA. He married on 24 Dec 1730 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Miriam PEASE**^{dccxxii} [8KLR-7N], born 27 Oct 1711 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Robert PEASE [2NRG-G5] and Hannah WARRINGER [2QVJ-P3].
- v **Experiance**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxiii} [GTK3-1J], born 4 Aug 1701 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Abigail**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxiv} [H28B-6V], born 27 Mar 1704 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Feb 1721 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vii **Joseph**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxv} [H28B-72], born 3 Aug 1707 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- 81 viii **Bethiah**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxvi} [G4B3-52], born 21 Nov 1709 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried Jan 1778. She married on 11 Jan 1734 in Endfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Samuel MEACHAM**^{dccxxvii} [2QVJ-DJ], born 12 Jul 1712 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1754 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of Jeremiah MEACHAM [20XB-3RL] and Deborah BROWNE [2QVJ-MQ].
- ix **Miriam**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxviii} [8KLR-7N], born 27 Oct 1711 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 24 Dec 1730 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Nathaniel PEASE**^{dccxxix} [H28B-5P], born 3 Oct 1700 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died A1771 in Stephentown, , New York, USA, son of Robert PEASE [2NRG-G5] and Hannah WARRINGER [2QVJ-P3]; (2) on 23 Nov 1786 in Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA **Sargeant JEWELL**^{dccxxx} [1MZK-ZLD].
- x **Jemima**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxxi} [8KLR-8T], born 21 Oct 1712 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 9 May 1734 in Endfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Isaac MARKHAM**^{dccxxxii} [H17Q-SG].
- xi **Benjamin**⁷ **PEASE**^{dccxxxiii} [H28B-9D], born 17 Jan 1717 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Jan 1781 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah DEACON**^{dccxxxiv} [1JP4-B4D].

164. **Jeremiah**⁸ **MAIN**^{dccxxxv} [2ZJ2-3H], born 1678 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Nov 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Nov 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 328. Ezekiel MAIN [851G-TX] and 329. Mary HATCH [851G-V4]. He married on 11 Oct 1699 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA 165. **Ruth BROWN**^{dccxxxvi} [8KLN-D4], born 1680 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Jeremiah MAIN and Ruth BROWN were as follows:

- 82 i **Thomas**⁷ **MAIN Deacon**^{dccxxxvii} [2QVJ-GV], born 19 Jul 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1771 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1720 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Anna BROWN**^{dccxxxviii} [3LSZ-0S], born 1 Feb 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Eleazer BROWN SR [2JZK-NX] and Ann or Mary PENDLETON [2JZK-P4]; (2) on 14 May 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth HEWETT OR HEWITT**^{dccxxxix} [BWJ6-97].
- ii **Hannah**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccxli} [8KLN-F9], born 17 May 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1771. She married **Ebenezer BROWNE**^{dccxli} [3LT0-JN], born 16 Mar 1672 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1700 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Thomas BROWN [2JZK-Q9] and Mary NEWHALL [2JZK-RG].
- iii **Elizabeth**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccxlii} [8KLN-GG], born 25 Feb 1703 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 5 Apr 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ebenezer BROWN**^{dccxliii} [2QVM-3D], born 28 Jun 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died

- 24 Mar 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Eleazer BROWN SR [2JZK-NX] and Ann or Mary PENDLETON [2JZK-P4]; (2) on 29 Mar 1770 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Benajah SISSON**^{dccclxiv} [9CPP-9N].
- iv **Lydia**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccclv} [8KLN-HM], born 19 Apr 1705 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Sarah**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccclvi} [8KLN-JS], born 19 May 1706 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Jeremiah**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccclvii} [8KLN-K0], born 10 Apr 1708 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1780 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Abigail WORDEN**^{dccclviii} [GTP8-J7]; (2) on 26 Apr 1742 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thankful BROWN Twin**^{dccclix} [3LSZ-T4].
- vii **Hepzibah**⁷ **MAIN**^{dcccl} [8KLN-L5], born 24 Mar 1710 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 31 Oct 1727 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Joseph BROWN**^{dccclii} [GTP8-KD].
- viii **Nathaniel**⁷ **MAIN**^{dcccliii} [8KLN-MB], born 4 Aug 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 4 Aug 1781 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1738 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Anna SPAULDING**^{dcccliii} [GTP8-Q8]; (2) on 13 Apr 1741 **Johanna PARKHURST**^{dcccliv} [G89L-X8].
- ix **Anna**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccclv} [8KLN-NH], born 21 Aug 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- x **John**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccclvi} [8KLN-PN], born 20 May 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 8 Nov 1738 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah MORGAN**^{dccclvii} [GTP8-MQ].
- xi **Peter**⁷ **MAIN**^{dccclviii} [8KLN-QT], born 5 Aug 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 17 Sep 1740 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary EGGLESTONE**^{dccclix} [GTP8-NW].

166. **Eleazer**⁸ **BROWN SR**^{dccclx} [2JZK-NX], born 4 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Nov 1734 in N. Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 332. Thomas BROWN [2JZK-Q9] and 333. Mary NEWHALL [2JZK-RG]. He married on 18 Oct 1693 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA 167. **Ann or Mary PENDLETON**^{dccclxi} [2JZK-P4], born 12 Nov 1667 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; died 30 Nov 1734 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 334. James PENDLETON [8WGV-BV] and 335. Hannah GOODENOW [1LP5-L7].

Notes for Eleazer BROWN SR

BURIAL: Eleazer is buried in the Cedar Swamp Cemetery

Children of Eleazer BROWN SR and Ann or Mary PENDLETON were as follows:

- i **Jonathan**⁷ **BROWN**^{dccclxii} [2QVM-0V], born 12 Jul 1694 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 2 Feb 1756 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) abt 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth PENDLETON**^{dccclxiii} [8PV3-3B]; (2) on 5 May 1718 in , Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth RANDALL**^{dccclxiv} [3LSX-XH].
- ii **James**⁷ **BROWN**^{dccclxv} [1HMT-PM1], born 1 Jun 1696 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 20 Feb 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 5 May 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth RANDALL**^{dccclxvi} [3LSX-XH].
- iii **Eleazer**⁷ **BROWN JR**^{dccclxvii} [2QVM-27], born 4 May 1698 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 4 Mar 1752 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Temperance HOLMES**^{dccclxviii} [B62H-XT]; (2) **Mary (---)**^{dccclxix} [GTP9-JC]; (3) **Temperance HOLMES**^{dccclxx} [205F-4N6].
- 83 iv **Anna**⁷ **BROWN**^{dccclxxi} [3LSZ-0S], born 1 Feb 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 20 Apr 1720 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas MAIN Deacon**^{dccclxxii} [2QVJ-GV], born 19 Jul 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1771 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Jeremiah MAIN [2ZJ2-3H] and Ruth BROWN [8KLN-D4]; (2) **Marquis Delbert PERRY**^{dccclxxiii} [67V6-7D].

- v **Ebenezer⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxiv} [2QVM-3D], born 28 Jun 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Mar 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 5 Apr 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth MAIN**^{dccclxxv} [8KLN-GG], born 25 Feb 1703 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Jeremiah MAIN [2ZJ2-3H] and Ruth BROWN [8KLN-D4].
- vi **Mary⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxvi} [2QVM-4K], born 28 Nov 1703 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1741. She married in 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Wait PALMER**^{dccclxxvii} [205F-4RS].
- vii **Hannah⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxviii} [2QVM-5Q], born 12 Dec 1705 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 4 Jan 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 24 Mar 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **William WILCOX**^{dccclxxix} [B62J-1B].
- viii **Patience⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxx} [2JZK-MR], born 28 Dec 1707 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 12 Dec 1735/35 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Clement WEST OR NEFF**^{dccclxxxi} [1VRL-Q1N].
- ix **Abigail⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxxii} [2QVM-6W], born 3 Feb 1712 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 7 Dec 1769 in Westerly, Washington, USA Cty, Rhode Island, USA. She married on 22 Mar 1731 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA **James PENDLETON**^{dccclxxxiii} [BWJ7-KQ].
- x **Ruth⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxxiv} [2QVM-73], born 30 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 20 May 1791 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married in 1733 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Benjamin RANDALL**^{dccclxxxv} [BWJ7-LW].
- xi **Daniel⁷ BROWN**^{dccclxxxvi} [2QVM-88], born 1 Jun 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died Deceased.

168. **William⁸ CHAPMAN**^{dccclxxxvii} [G76C-D5], born 1665/70 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Aug 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 336. William CHAPMAN [8KDL-9P] and 337. Elizabeth PALMER [7TW1-L0]. He married (1) on 11 Aug 1702 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA 169. **Lydia LINCOLN**^{dccclxxxviii} [L6B8-8J], born 1682 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 338. (---) LINCOLN and 339. Sarah ROYCE [5377-F9]; (2) on 27 Mar 1690 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah LESTER**^{dccclxxxix} [G76C-FB].

Children of William CHAPMAN and Lydia LINCOLN were as follows:

- i **Ruth⁷ CHAPMAN**^{dccxc} [MGWM-WN], born abt 1704 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married in Jul 1721 **David MINARD**^{dccxc} [MGWM-VH].
- 84 ii **Solomon⁷ CHAPMAN**^{dccxcii} [MGWM-S5], born 1706 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1795. He married **Susannah (---)**^{dccxciii} [MGWM-TB], born 1706 of Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Apr 1789 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iii **Lydia⁷ CHAPMAN**^{dccxciv} [79GR-2S], born abt 1708 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 2 Feb 1726 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ephraim WELLES**^{dccxcv} [79GR-1M].
- iv **Sarah⁷ CHAPMAN**^{dccxcvi} [MGWL-KS], born abt 1710 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 20 May 1730 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ichabod BROWN**^{dccxcvii} [C3K6-TG].
- v **Phebe⁷ CHAPMAN**^{dccxcviii} [MGWL-L0], born 1 Jul 1711 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Clary⁷ CHAPMAN**^{dccxcix} [MGWL-M5], born abt 1713 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vii **Prudence⁷ CHAPMAN**^{cm} [MGWL-NB], born abt 1715 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- viii **Olive⁷ CHAPMAN**^{cmi} [MGWL-PH], born abt 1717 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA.

172. **Benjamin⁸ FOX**^{cmii} [2QVJ-Q8], born 1688 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 26 Feb 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, son of 344. Samuel FOX [G4B2-D4] and 345. Joanna WAY [G4B2-F9]. He married (1) on 13 Apr 1710 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA 173. **Azubah TUTTLE**^{cmiii} [2QVJ-RF], born 1690/99 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 346. John TUTTLE [1LTS-Z5] and 347. Mary BURROUGHS [8WJS-4R]; (2) on 25 Feb 1708 in New London, New

London, Connecticut, USA **Naomi ROGERS**^{cmiv} [FKQZ-DX]; (3) abt 1726 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Anna WEAVOUR**^{cmv} [BWJ6-FW]; (4) on 17 Jan 1728 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Susannah DANIELS**^{cmvi} [1PZ4-9L9].

Children of Benjamin FOX and Azubah TUTTLE were as follows:

- i **Ebenezer**⁷ **FOX**^{cmvii} [2QVL-SV], born 1710 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1742 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1736 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Lydia JACOBS**^{cmviii} [BWJ7-BJ].
- ii **Johnathan**⁷ **FOX**^{cmix} [2QVL-T2], born 1713 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1737 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary BROCKWAY**^{cmx} [BWJ7-CP].
- 86 iii **Amos**⁷ **FOX**^{cmxi} [2QVJ-J7], born 1714 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. He married in 1753/54 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Deborah MINOR**^{cmxii} [2QVJ-KD], born 1732 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Clement MINOR [FVB9-31] and Esther LEE [FVC3-CN].
- iv **Benjamin**⁷ **FOX**^{cmxiii} [2QVL-V7], born 29 Aug 1715 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1759. He married (1) on 7 Nov 1745 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Abigail BROCKWAY**^{cmxiv} [1V8M-CWQ]; (2) on 9 Apr 1754 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Esther CHATFIELD**^{cmxv} [BWJ7-DV].
- v **Joanna**⁷ **FOX**^{cmxvi} [2QVL-WD], born 1720 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 3 Jan 1799 in , New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried in , Hamden, Connecticut, USA. She married on 25 May 1737 in , New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Stephen POTTER**^{cmxvii} [BWJ7-F2]. Notes: BURIAL: Buried in plains cemetery
- vi **Azabuh or Azubah**⁷ **FOX**^{cmxviii} [P6T8-RR], born abt 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 17 Nov 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Nathaniel HURLBURT**^{cmxix} [BWJ7-G7]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: OKLA.
- vii **Mercy**⁷ **FOX**^{cmxx} [2QVL-ZQ], born 1724 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 15 Aug 1751 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Benjamin ATWELL**^{cmxxi} [BWJ7-HD].

174. **Clement**⁸ **MINOR**^{cmxxii} [FVB9-31], born 12 Feb 1696/97 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Jun 1756 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 348. William MINOR [FVB9-0H] and 349. Sarah BECKWITH [FVB9-1N]. He married on 31 Oct 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 175. **Esther LEE**^{cmxxiii} [FVC3-CN], born 18 Aug 1703 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Jun 1765 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 350. Thomas LEE [2VDK-CB] and 351. Elizabeth (---) [1JXB-SVW].

Notes for Clement MINOR

BURIAL: Buried in Old Stone Cemetery

Children of Clement MINOR and Esther LEE were as follows:

- i **Lucretia**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxiv} [BNK6-8N], born 22 May 1724 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 23 Feb 1757. She married abt 1739/46 **Reuben ELY**^{cmxxv} [27ZP-DH].
- ii **Christopher**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxvi} [1MZM-B9J], born 23 Feb 1726 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 23 Feb 1726 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1750/60 **Lucretia BECKWITH**^{cmxxvii} [1VD4-VPF]; (2) on 28 May 1758 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Abrial WAY**^{cmxxviii} [1VD4-VG0].
- iii **Andrew**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxix} [1JX9-GD5], born 26 May 1728 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1783 in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He married on 4 Nov 1749/50 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Priscilla BOSWORTH**^{cmxxx} [1JX9-GFC].
- iv **Elisha**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxxi} [1MZM-MDP], born 24 Aug 1730 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died Feb 1792 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1755 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ruth Robins Or ROBBINS**^{cmxxxii} [1MZM-BK6]; (2) **Phebe BROWN**^{cmxxxiii} [3LSZ-PF].
- v **Sarah**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxxiv} [1VD4-VLS], born 2 Oct 1732 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died

- 87 vi 16 Apr 1788. She married abt 4 Oct 1751 **Benjamin STEBBINS**^{cmxxxv} [1VD5-3VM].
Deborah⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxxvi} [2QVJ-KD], born 1732 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married in 1753/54 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Amos FOX**^{cmxxxvii} [2QVJ-J7], born 1714 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA; died in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; buried in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, son of Benjamin FOX [2QVJ-Q8] and Azubah TUTTLE [2QVJ-RF].
- vii **Zenas**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxxviii} [1MZM-BD5], born 1734/35 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1737/38 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- viii **Samuel**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxxxix} [1MZM-BFC], born 1738 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1790 **Jane LATIMER**^{cmxli} [1VDB-0Q0].
- ix **Elys**⁷ **MINER**^{cmxlii} [1VD4-VM1], born abt 1740 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- x **John**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxliii} [1MZM-BGK], born 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) **Martha BOLLES**^{cmxliv} [1VD5-3WT]; (2) **Deborah (---)**^{cmxlv} [1VD5-3Z8].
- xi **Joel**⁷ **MINOR**^{cmxlv} [1MZM-BCX], born 25 Feb 1743/44 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- xii **Parnel**⁷ **MINER**^{cmxlvii} [1VD4-VN7], born 1750 of Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Jan 1772. He married on 6 Dec 1770 **Tillie MERRICK**^{cmxlvii} [1VD5-3X2].

Generation 9

256. **Christopher**⁹ **FAWCETT Gentleman**^{cmxlvi} [158Z-VNS], born 1657 in of, Lambton, Durham, England; died 14 Jan 1699, son of 512. John FAWCETT [17LN-DWR] and 513. Mrs John FAWCETT. He married abt 1678 in of, , Durham, England 257. **Dorothy (---)**^{cmxlix} [158Z-VP1], born abt 1647 in of, , Durham, England.

Children of Christopher FAWCETT Gentleman and Dorothy (---) were as follows:

- i **Margaret**⁸ **FAWCETT**^{cmli} [158Z-WP6], christened 14 Mar 1669/70 in , Chester, Cheshire, England. She married in of, , Cheshire, England **John STEPHENSON Gentleman**^{cmlii} [158Z-WN0].
- ii **William**⁸ **FAWCETT Gentleman**^{cmlii} [158Z-VZN], born 1675 in of, West Boldon, Durham, England; died 23 Jan 1719/20 in , Boldon, Durham, England. He married in 1709 in St. John, Newcastle, Northumberland, England **Sarah THOMPSON**^{cmliii} [17LN-F1K].
- 128 iii **John**⁸ **FAWCETT Barrister**^{cmliiv} [158Z-W5V], born 1676 in Lambton, Durham, England; buried 9 May 1760. He married^{cmliiv} abt 1716 in of, , Durham, England **Elizabeth STONHEWER**^{cmliiv} [158Z-WKC], born abt 1680 in of, , Durham, England; buried 18 May 1766, daughter of Richard STONHEWER Esquire [158Z-WHX] and Mrs. Richard STONHEWER.
- iv **Thomas F.**⁸ **FAWCETT**^{cmliiv} [158Z-VTT], born abt 1677 in Lambton, Durham, England; died aft 3 Mar 1741.
- v **Anne**⁸ **FAWCETT**^{cmliiv} [158Z-WMR], born abt 1680 in of, , Durham, England. She married (1) abt Oct 1697 in of, , Durham, England **Thomas FORSTER Gentleman**^{cmlix} [158Z-WLK]; (2) **Thomas FORRESTER**^{cmlix} [17LN-F2R].
- vi **Lambton**⁸ **FAWCETT**^{cmlix} [158Z-VW8], born in of, , Durham, England.
- vii **Elizabeth**⁸ **FAWCETT**^{cmlii} [158Z-WRL], born 1684 in of, , Durham, England. She married (1) in 1710 in Lic, , Cheshire, England **Matthew FORSTER Reverend**^{cmliiii} [158Z-WQD]; (2) **Matthew FORRESTER**^{cmlixiv} [17LN-F6L].

258. **Richard**⁹ **STONHEWER Esquire**^{cmlix} [158Z-WHX], born abt 1650 in of, , Durham, England. He married 259. **Mrs. Richard STONHEWER.**

Children of Richard STONHEWER Esquire and Mrs. Richard STONHEWER were as follows:

- 129 i **Elizabeth**⁸ **STONHEWER**^{cmlixvi} [158Z-WKC], born abt 1680 in of, , Durham, England; buried 18 May 1766. She married^{cmlixvii} abt 1716 in of, , Durham, England **John FAWCETT Barrister**^{cmlixviii} [158Z-W5V], born 1676 in Lambton, Durham, England; buried 9 May 1760, son of Christopher FAWCETT Gentleman [158Z-VNS] and Dorothy (---) [158Z-VP1].

272. **David**⁹ **MACKEY**^{cmlixix} [P3MM-92], born 1640 in Cumloden, Larg, Scotland; died of Drumbo, Down, Northern

Ireland, son of 544. James MCKIE [1DVS-WHL] and 545. Mrs. James MCKIE. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1665 in Londonderry, Templemore, Northern Ireland 273. **Margaret PATTERSON**^{cm1xx} [P3MM-B7], born 1644 in Londonderry, Town, Ireland; died of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; (2) **Sarah (---)**^{cm1xxi} [1DVV-JMS].

Children of David MACKEY and Margaret PATTERSON were as follows:

- 136 i **John**⁸ **MCKEE**^{cm1xxii} [P3MM-FQ], born abt 1660 in of, Londonderry, Derry, Northern Ireland; died^{cm1xxiii} 1726 in Mealough, Down, Northern Ireland. He married of Londonderry, , Londonderry, Northern Ireland **Marjory STEWART**^{cm1xxiv} [1DVV-26P], born abt 1657 of Londonderry, , Derry, Northern Ireland; died of Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland.
- ii **David**⁸ **MCKEE**^{cm1xxv} [1DVV-004], born abt 1668 in Londonderry, , Derry, Northern Ireland; died of Drumbo, , Down, Northern Ireland. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1694 in Londonderry, Templemore, , Northern Ireland **Ann PATTERSON**^{cm1xxvi} [1DVS-Z79]; (2) **Martha STEWART**^{cm1xxvii} [1DVV-01B].
- iii **Mary**⁸ **MACKEY**^{cm1xxviii} [1DVS-XFC], christened 16 Apr 1671 in Lisburn, Antrim, , Northern Ireland.
- iv **Edward**⁸ **MCKEE**^{cm1xxix} [P3MM-LL], born abt 1685 of Londonderry, Derry, , Northern Ireland; died 1766 in "Will" Oughly, Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.

276. **James**⁹ **CUNNINGHAM**^{cm1xxx} [1DW5-LBH], born abt 1692 in Drumbo, Down, Northern Ireland. He married unknown.

Children of James CUNNINGHAM were as follows:

- 138 i **John**⁸ **CUNNINGHAM**^{cm1xxxi} [1DW5-LDW], born of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; died aft 1768 of Peters, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married unknown.

320. **Jeremiah**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{cm1xxxii} [2QVW-2B], born 6 Mar 1614 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 11 Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 640. Ambrose MEACHAM [9P9H-84] and 641. Ursula PERRIE [9P9H-99]. He married (1) in 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA 321. **Margaret (---)**^{cm1xxxiii} [2QVW-3H], born 1620 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; (2) aft 1679 of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England **Alice DUTCH**^{cm1xxxiv} [G1V4-CN].

Children of Jeremiah MEACHAM and Margaret (---) were as follows:

- i **Isaac**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cm1xxxv} [9M2N-CG], born abt 1642/45 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Apr 1715 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1715 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 26 Dec 1669 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Deborah BROWNING**^{cm1xxxvi} [3XL6-ST]; (2) on 28 Dec 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Deborah Dabbro PERKINS**^{cm1xxxvii} [1235-1DS].
- ii **(---)**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cm1xxxviii} [21Z8-2TQ], born 1642 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Apr 1715.
- 160 iii **Jeremiah**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cm1xxxix} [20XB-3RL], born 3 Jan 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Deborah BROWNE**^{cmxc} [2QVJ-MQ], born 20 Apr 1673 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 20 Dec 1731 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA, daughter of John BROWN OR BROWNE III [8KLM-9G] and Esther Hester MAKEPEACE [8KLM-BM]; (2) on 11 Mar 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary Margaret TRASK**^{cmxci} [9P9J-12].
- iv **John**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cmxcii} [52K1-67], born 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died Sep 1680. He married unknown.
- v **Sarah**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cmxciii} [FX4M-SJ], born 1646/47 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1704. She married on 12 Jun 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Joseph BOYCE**^{cmxciv} [GP5F-X2].
- vi **Hannah**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cmxcv} [FX4M-TP], born 1648 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died

1708. She married (1) on 16 Feb 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **William GILL**^{cmxcvi} [CZ6P-VC]; (2) on 4 Mar 1699 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA **John PRIEST**^{cmxcvii} [CZ6P-WJ].
- vii **(---)**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cmxcviii} [21Z8-2VX], born 1650 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1907.
- viii **Bethia**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{cmxcix} [GDF2-74], born 1650 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1731. She married (1) on 1 Sep 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **George HACKER**^m [CZ6P-XP]; (2) on 21 Dec 1709 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John DARLING**^{mi} [CZ6P-ZV].
- ix **Rebecca**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{mii} [52K1-BW], born 1655 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul 1702. She married on 27 Jan 1675 in of, , Massachusetts, USA **John MCCARTER**^{miii} [CZ6Q-01].
- x **Rhoda**⁸ **MEACHAM**^{miv} [GTC5-CW], born 1661 in Southhold, Long Island, New York, USA; died Apr 1694. She married (1) on 6 Mar 1683 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Samuel WEST**^{mv} [CZ6Q-16]; (2) **Mr. WEST**^{mvi} [1VRL-NWP].

322. **John**⁹ **BROWN OR BROWNE III**^{mvi} [8KLM-9G], born 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 4 Dec 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 644. John BROWNE [8KLM-QP] and 645. Dorothy KENT [8KLM-RV]. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA 323. **Esther Hester MAKEPEACE**^{mvi} [8KLM-BM], born 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 646. Thomas MAKEPEACE [GL68-CB] and 647. Alice BRASIER OR BRAZIER [9NJG-B0]; (2) **Lydia BACKLAND**^{mix} [18DX-33S].

Children of John BROWN OR BROWNE III and Esther Hester MAKEPEACE were as follows:

- i **Joseph**⁸ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mx} [9ND1-4Q], born 8 Feb 1656 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 Sep 1671 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Sep 1671 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii **Elizabeth**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mxi} [3GBL-2W], born 26 Mar 1657 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 3 Jul 1720 in Falmouth, Yorke, Maine, USA; buried in Falmouth, Yorke, Maine, USA. She married on 10 Jan 1678 in Marboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **John Augustine LeRossignol JEAN**^{mxi} [3GBL-1Q].
- iii **Sarah**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mxi} [9ND1-5W], born 18 Jul 1661 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1680 **George PARKHURST**^{mxi} [9NJJ-J9]; (2) on 12 Dec 1700 in Salem, , Massachusetts, USA **Henry HARVEY**^{mxv} [P13T-TT]; (3) **John ADAMS**^{mxvi} [9NJJ-V1].
- iv **Mary Marcy**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mxvii} [9ND1-63], born 19 Dec 1662 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Jan 1727 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jan 1727 in , Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1686 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas DABY OR DARBY**^{mxviii} [P4JX-J8]; (2) **Thomas Daby Or DARBY**^{mxix} [1QB6-4QM].
- v **John**⁸ **BROWN OR BROWNE IV**^{mx} [9ND1-78], born 27 Nov 1664 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 28 May 1686 **Elizabeth LEGG**^{mxii} [JD0Z-57].
- vi **Hester Esther**⁸ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mxii} [9ND1-8F], born 8 Dec 1667 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 15 Dec 1667 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 15 Dec 1667 in , Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Ruth**⁸ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mxiii} [9ND1-9L], born 8 Dec 1668 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 15 Dec 1668 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Dec 1668 in , Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii **Thomas**⁸ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mxiv} [GL68-W3], born 15 Mar 1670 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died Jun 1693; buried Jun 1693.
- ix **Daniel**⁸ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mxv} [GL68-X8], born 1671 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died Jun 1693; buried Jun 1693.
- 161 x **Deborah**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mxvi} [2QVJ-MQ], born 20 Apr 1673 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 20 Dec 1731 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She married on 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Jeremiah MEACHAM**^{mxvii} [20XB-3RL], born 3 Jan 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA, son of Jeremiah MEACHAM [2QVW-2B] and Margaret (---) [2QVW-3H].

- xi **Abigail⁸ BROWN OR BROWNE^{mxxviii}** [9ND1-F9], born 19 Mar 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1696 of Falmouth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **John HARTSHORN^{mxxix}** [9NJJ-ZJ]; (2) **Benjamin CURRIER^{mxxx}** [84PT-VM].
- xii **Joseph⁸ BROWN OR BROWNE^{mxxxi}** [9ND1-GG], born 1 Dec 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Jan 1766 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jan 1766 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 5 Nov 1699/99 in Watertown, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA **Ruhannah or Ruhomah WELLINGTON^{mxxxii}** [9NJK-0N].

324. **John⁹ PEASE Captain^{mxxxiii}** [8WL4-32], born 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex, England; died 8 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of 648. Robert PEASE [8KLR-VX] and 649. Mary or Marie BROWNING [2NRG-N6]. He married (1) in 1653 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA 325. **Mary GOODALE^{mxxxiv}** [2NRG-KN], born 5 Jan 1630 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 5 Jan 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 650. Richard GOODALE [22CT-N7] and 651. Catherine KILLIAM [8WJQ-HD]; (2) on 8 Oct 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Ann CUMMINGS^{mxxxv}** [G8Z5-1V].

Children of John PEASE Captain and Mary GOODALE were as follows:

- i **John⁸ PEASE Jr^{mxxxvi}** [8VJN-7N], born 30 Mar 1654 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 29 Nov 1734 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 10 Jan 1989 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married on 30 Jan 1677 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Margaret ADAMS^{mxxxvii}** [HMVC-VH].
- 162 ii **Robert⁸ PEASE^{mxxxviii}** [2NRG-G5], born 14 Mar 1656 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Jul 1744 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1691 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Hannah WARRINGER^{mxxxix}** [2QVJ-P3], born 10 Sep 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Dec 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Joseph or James WARRINGER [3GZX-89] and Mary MONTAGUE [4JFT-XT]; (2) on 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail RANDELL^{mxl}** [2NRG-HB].
- iii **Margaret⁸ PEASE^{mxli}** [P5T5-J3], born 14 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv **Margaret or Mary⁸ PEASE^{mxlii}** [2NRG-QJ], born 8 Oct 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 May 1737 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 16 Jul 1686 **Alexander Electious REYNOLDS^{mxliii}** [H0RC-58].
- v **Abraham⁸ PEASE^{mxliv}** [2NRG-RP], born 5 Apr 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 6 May 1735 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1686 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Jane MENTOR^{mxlv}** [BVJR-14].
- vi **(---)⁸ PEASE^{mxlvi}** [LWV5-11], born abt 1664 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Mary⁸ PEASE^{mxlvii}** [H0RC-6F], born 5 Apr 1667 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 16 Jul 1686 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Alexander Electious REYNOLDS^{mxlviii}** [H0RC-58]; (2) in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Hugh PASCO^{mxlix}** [ZLJB-Q2].
- viii **Jonathan⁸ PEASE^{mxl}** [2NRG-SV], born 2 Jan 1669 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA; died 7 Apr 1721 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 11 Oct 1692 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth BOOTH^{mxli}** [8T8D-0G]; (2) on 13 Jun 1728 of Kittery, York, Maine, USA **Mary Or Mercy NEWCOMB^{mxlii}** [3N04-WN]; (3) **Sarah JENKINS^{mxliii}** [C0W3-48].

326. **Joseph or James⁹ WARRINGER^{mliv}** [3GZX-89], born 6 Feb 1645 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 Apr 1697 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of 652. William WARRINER [8GZ8-6C] and 653. Joanna SCANT OR SEARLE [8GZ8-7J]. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA 327. **Mary MONTAGUE^{mlv}** [4JFT-XT], born 1642 in Wells, York, Maine, USA; died 22 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 654. Richard MONTAGUE [4JFS-BL] and 655. Abigail DOWNING [4JFS-CR]; (2) on 15 Jul 1691 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah Tibbetts COLLINS^{mlvi}** [1TV6-72V].

Children of Joseph or James WARRINGER and Mary MONTAGUE were as follows:

- i **Mary⁸ WARRINER^{mlvii}** [8KLR-LK], born 17 Nov 1669 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA;

- died 12 Apr 1692 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 15 Jul 1691 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Zechariah BOOTH**^{mlviii} [GTP7-GQ].
- ii **Joseph**⁸ **WARRINER**^{mlx} [8KLR-NW], born 6 Jan 1673 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1 Nov 1672 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 24 Dec 1713 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Hanna BLISS**^{mlx} [1MZM-LDJ].
- 163 iii **Hannah**⁸ **WARRINGER**^{mlxi} [2QVJ-P3], born 10 Sep 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Dec 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 24 Dec 1691 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Robert PEASE**^{mlxii} [2NRG-G5], born 14 Mar 1656 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Jul 1744 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of John PEASE Captain [8WL4-32] and Mary GOODALE [2NRG-KN]; (2) **Samuel BLISS**^{mlxiii} [55KC-HC].
- iv **Ebenezer**⁸ **WARRINER**^{mlxiv} [8KLR-P3], born 16 Jan 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died aft 1736 of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 24 Sep 1725 **Mary FIELD**^{mlxv} [GTP7-ML]; (2) **Elizabeth HARMON**^{mlxvi} [FKX9-5L]; (3) **Elizabeth (---)**^{mlxvii} [1VRL-PNF].
- v **Dorcas**⁸ **WARRINER**^{mlxviii} [8KLR-Q8], born 27 Jun 1678 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi **Abigail**⁸ **WARRINER**^{mlxix} [8KLR-RF], born 23 Aug 1680 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 Jul 1689 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 14 Apr 1708 **Thomas COLTON**^{mlxx} [16WB-W8W].
- vii **Joanna**⁸ **WARRINER**^{mlxxi} [8KLR-SL], born 8 Nov 1682 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 20 Jan 1755 in , , Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 14 Apr 1708 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas COLTON**^{mlxxii} [GTP7-J3]; (2) on 18 Nov 1713 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Samuel BLISS**^{mlxxiii} [55KC-HC].
- viii **Elizabeth**⁸ **WARRINER**^{mlxxiv} [8KLR-TR], born 30 Sep 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 13 Nov 1713 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 22 Nov 1709 **Samuel PEASE**^{mlxxv} [2NRH-4K]; (2) on 4 Dec 1713 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Samuel BLISS**^{mlxxvi} [55KC-HC]; (3) on 12 Nov 1729 **John PEASE**^{mlxxvii} [GTP7-NR].

328. **Ezekiel**⁹ **MAIN**^{mlxxviii} [851G-TX], born 1641/51 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 19 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 20 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 656. John MAYNE [851G-W9] and 657. Elizabeth LAURIE [851G-XG]. He married (1) on 3 Sep 1676 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA 329. **Mary HATCH**^{mlxxix} [851G-V4], born 3 Oct 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Jan 1693 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 13 Jan 1693; (2) **Hannah ROSE**^{mlxxx} [2WHN-Q1].

Children of Ezekiel MAIN and Mary HATCH were as follows:

- i **Ezekiel**⁸ **MAIN**^{mlxxxii} [8KLN-Z2], born 1 Jul 1673 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 20 Oct 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 14 Jan 1689 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary WELLS**^{mlxxxii} [JRTJ-ZW]; (2) on 22 Oct 1695 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah ROSE**^{mlxxxiii} [2WHN-Q1].
- ii **Hannah**⁸ **MAIN**^{mlxxxiv} [2ZJ1-ZT], born 13 Feb 1675 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Ebenezer BILLINGS**^{mlxxxv} [45QL-R6].
- iii **Mary**⁸ **MAIN**^{mlxxxvi} [8KLN-VJ], born 1 Jul 1677 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Jun 1678.
- 164 iv **Jeremiah**⁸ **MAIN**^{mlxxxvii} [2ZJ2-3H], born 1678 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Nov 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Nov 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 11 Oct 1699 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ruth BROWN**^{mlxxxviii} [8KLN-D4], born 1680 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Thomas**⁸ **MAIN**^{mlxxxix} [8KLN-WP], born 22 Sep 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Mary**⁸ **MAINE**^{mlxc} [1HMT-M5R], born abt 1680 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vii **Phebe**⁸ **MAIN**^{mlxci} [8KLN-XV], born 7 Aug 1681 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.

- She married (1) in 1702 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Ephraim KINGSBURY**^{mxcii} [B657-PT]; (2) (---) **KINGSBURY**^{mxciiii} [21X9-Z6H].
- viii **Hannah**^s **MAIN**^{mxciiv} [P6TD-6D], born 13 Feb 1683 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married **Ephraim KINGSBURY**^{mxcv} [X19H-77].

332. **Thomas**⁹ **BROWN**^{mxevi} [2JZK-Q9], born 1625/28 in of, Inkborrow, Worcester, England; died 28 Aug 1693 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 28 Aug 1683 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 664. Nicholas BROWN [8KLP-TH] and 665. Elizabeth LEIDS [8KLP-VN]. He married (1) on 16 Jun 1651/53 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA 333. **Mary NEWHALL**^{mxevii} [2JZK-RG], born 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1665 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 666. Thomas NEWHALL [B62X-T4] and 667. Mary Jane PENDLETON [8KLQ-8P]; (2) on 26 Jun 1631 of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA **Mary ENDOE**^{mxcviii} [WFXJ-D0].

Children of Thomas BROWN and Mary NEWHALL were as follows:

- i **Thomas**⁸ **BROWN**^{mxciix} [B62G-ZV], born 1 Jan 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Dec 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1723 in Cedar Swamp Cemetary, Stonington, Connecticut, USA. He married on 8 Feb 1677 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah COLLINS**^{mc} [8PV5-2F].
- ii **Mary**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcii} [3LT0-89], born 10 Feb 1655 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 18 May 1662 in Quidnessett, East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married (1) abt 1680 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA **Arthur AYLWORTH**^{mcii} [21MH-WGP]; (2) in 1681/82 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA **Arthur AYLESWORTH**^{mciii} [8337-DS]; (3) in of, , Connecticut, USA **Thomas PIERSON**^{mciv} [HBNR-X8].
- iii **Sarah**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcv} [3LT0-9G], born 20 Aug 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1 Aug 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv **Joseph**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcvi} [3LT0-BM], born 16 Feb 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 22 Dec 1680 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah JONES**^{mcvii} [8PV5-QV].
- v **Sarah**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcviii} [3LT0-CS], born 13 Sep 1660 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Apr 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi **Jonathan**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcix} [3LT0-D0], born 12 Apr 1662 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Apr 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **John**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcx} [2JZL-JD], born 1664/74 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died Aug 1733 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in Oct 1692 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth MINER**^{mcxi} [9F8C-N0].
- viii **Mary**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcxii} [3LT0-GB], born 26 Jul 1666 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 May 1757 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 24 Aug 1685 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas NORWOOD**^{mcxiii} [3RC1-75].
- ix **Jonathan**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcxiv} [K1DS-8K], born 24 Nov 1668 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1693.
- 166 x **Eleazer**⁸ **BROWN SR**^{mcxv} [2JZK-NX], born 4 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Nov 1734 in N. Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 18 Oct 1693 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Ann or Mary PENDLETON**^{mcxvi} [2JZK-P4], born 12 Nov 1667 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; died 30 Nov 1734 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of James PENDLETON [8WGV-BV] and Hannah GOODENOW [1LP5-L7].
- xi **Thomas**⁸ **BROWN**^{mcxvii} [2JZL-H7], born abt 1672 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- xii **Ebenezer**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcxviii} [3LT0-JN], born 16 Mar 1672 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1700 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah MAIN**^{mcxix} [8KLN-F9], born 17 May 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1771, daughter of Jeremiah MAIN [2ZJ2-3H] and Ruth BROWN [8KLN-D4].
- xiii **Daniel**⁸ **BROWNE**^{mcxx} [3LT0-KT], born 24 Apr 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died

- xiv **DIED YOUNG** in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
Grace⁸ BROWN^{mcxxi} [8KLP-PS], born 4 Feb 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 7 Feb 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- xv **Ane⁸ BROWN^{mcxxii}** [8KLP-NM], born 4 Jan 1675 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 7 Jan 1675 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- xvi **Daniel⁸ BROWNE^{mcxxiii}** [3LT0-NC], born 1 Feb 1676 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Jun 1761 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 8 Jun 1710 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary⁸ SALTER^{mcxxiv}** [8PV5-MC].

334. **James⁹ PENDLETON^{mcxxv}** [8WGV-BV], born 1626/27 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, son of 668. Bryan PENDLETON [B62Z-29] and 669. Eleanor PRICE [B62X-ZS]. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA 335. **Hannah GOODENOW^{mcxxvi}** [1LP5-L7], born 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1688 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 670. Edmund GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH [1LP5-50] and 671. Anne BARRY [B62Z-9H]; (2) on 22 Oct 1647 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Mary PALMER^{mcxxvii}** [8PV3-BJ].

Children of James PENDLETON and Hannah GOODENOW were as follows:

- i **James⁸ PENDLETON Jr.^{mcxxviii}** [3165-B6], born 5 Nov 1650 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1698 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii **Bryan⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxxix}** [LR5T-GK], born 27 Sep 1659 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1703. He married (1) in 1684 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Deborah MINER^{mcxxx}** [16WB-ZMJ]; (2) on 11 Dec 1700 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Deborah BROWN^{mcxxxi}** [8PV4-14]; (3) **Patience POTTS^{mcxxxii}** [16WB-ZRC].
- iii **Joseph⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxxxiii}** [B62H-16], born 29 Dec 1661 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Sep 1706 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried 20 Sep 1706 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) on 8 Jul 1696 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA **Deborah MINER^{mcxxxiv}** [9F8C-QB]; (2) on 11 Dec 1700 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA **Patience POTTS^{mcxxxv}** [16WB-ZRC]; (3) on 11 Dec 1700 **Elizabeth POTTS^{mcxxxvi}** [VBFF-N5].
- iv **Edmund⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxxxvii}** [3165-GV], born 24 Jun 1665 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1750. He married on 27 Jun 1697 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary (---)^{mcxxxviii}** [8PV3-XM].
- 167 v **Ann or Mary⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxxxix}** [2JZK-P4], born 12 Nov 1667 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; died 30 Nov 1734 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 18 Oct 1693 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Eleazer BROWN SR^{mcxl}** [2JZK-NX], born 4 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Nov 1734 in N. Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas BROWN [2JZK-Q9] and Mary NEWHALL [2JZK-RG].
- vi **Elizabeth⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxli}** [2JZL-KK], born 1669 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Caleb⁸ PENDLETON SR^{mcxlii}** [3165-H2], born 8 Aug 1669 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 Mar 1746 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Mar 1745. He married in 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, Maine, USA **Elizabeth COTTRELL^{mcxliii}** [8PV2-ZN].
- viii **Sarah⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxliv}** [3165-J7], born 18 Apr 1675 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1680 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ix **Sarah⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxlv}** [1DQB-368], christened 20 Jul 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- x **Eleanor⁸ PENDLETON^{mcxlvii}** [3165-KD], born 20 Jul 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1713 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried 1713. She married in 1700 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **William WALKER^{mcxlviii}** [8PV3-WG].

- xi **Dorothy**⁸ **PENDLETON**^{mclxlviii} [3165-LK], born 3 Oct 1686 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1747 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married in Mar 1706 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Nicholas COTTRELL**^{mclxlix} [205F-5VL].
- xii **Patience**⁸ **PENDLETON**^{mcl} [8KLP-SB], born 1688 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.

336. **William**⁹ **CHAPMAN**^{mcli} [8KDL-9P], born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Dec 1699 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London Co, Connecticut, USA, son of 672. Alexander CHAPMAN [MGN0-FW]. He married (1) bef 1653 **Sarah LIDIA**^{mclii} [G76H-G2]; (2) on 2 Jun 1665 337. **Elizabeth PALMER**^{mcliii} [7TW1-L0], born abt 1641 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 26 Oct 1677 in , Connecticut, USA, daughter of 674. William PALMER [7TW0-7X] and 675. Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---) [9CPV-71].

Children of William CHAPMAN and Elizabeth PALMER were as follows:

- i **John**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mcliv} [MGWM-JR], born Nov 1663 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 19 Feb 1750 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) **Sarah (---)**^{mclv} [MGWM-CW]; (2) **Desire (---)**^{mclvi} [MGWM-KX].
- 168 ii **William**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mclvii} [G76C-D5], born 1665/70 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Aug 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 11 Aug 1702 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Lydia LINCOLN**^{mclviii} [L6B8-8J], born 1682 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of (---) LINCOLN and Sarah ROYCE [5377-F9]; (2) on 27 Mar 1690 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah LESTER**^{mclix} [G76C-FB].
- iii **Samuel**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mclx} [MGWM-NG], born abt 1667 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 2 Nov 1756. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1725 **Mary BEEBE**^{mclxi} [MGWM-M9]; (2) on 30 Dec 1731 **Hannah SPERRY**^{mclxii} [MGWM-PM]; (3) **Bethia TUBBS**^{mclxiii} [MGWM-F8].
- iv **Joseph**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mclxiv} [MGWM-5V], born 1667 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 10 Jun 1725 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 10 Jun 1708 in Rowley, Essex ,Massachusetts, USA **Mary Or Mercy WENTWORTH**^{mclxv} [19BS-LFR]; (2) on 10 Jun 1725 **Marcy TAYLOR**^{mclxvi} [19SD-6BV].
- v **Jeremiah**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mclxvii} [MGWM-GF], born 1670 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Sep 1755 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in , Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in , New London, , Connecticut, USA **Hannah (---)**^{mclxviii} [MGWM-HL]; (2) **Hannah POST**^{mclxix} [1HMT-C46].
- vi **Sarah**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mclxx} [MGWM-62], born abt 1674 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vii **Rebecca**⁸ **CHAPMAN**^{mclxxi} [MGWM-9K], born abt 1701 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 20 Mar 1722 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **David MINARD**^{mclxxii} [MGWM-VH].

338. (---)⁹ **LINCOLN**. He married abt 1683 in Taunpon, Windham, Connecticut, USA 339. **Sarah ROYCE**^{mclxxiii} [5377-F9], born Oct 1665 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 3 Nov 1688 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 678. Johnathan ROYCE [5375-G6] and 679. Deborah CAULKINS OR CALKINS [5376-5R].

Children of (---) LINCOLN and Sarah ROYCE were as follows:

- 169 i **Lydia**⁸ **LINCOLN**^{mclxxiv} [L6B8-8J], born 1682 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 11 Aug 1702 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **William CHAPMAN**^{mclxxv} [G76C-D5], born 1665/70 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Aug 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of William CHAPMAN [8KDL-9P] and Elizabeth PALMER [7TW1-L0].

344. **Samuel**⁹ **FOX**^{mclxxvi} [G4B2-D4], born 31 Mar 1651 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Sep 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 688. Thomas FOX [3VRQ-2M] and 689. Hannah or Anna BROOKS [229C-W9]. He married (1) in 1684 345. **Joanna WAY**^{mclxxvii} [G4B2-F9], born 5 Mar 1663 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; died 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 690. Aaron WAY [G8XZ-GB] and 691. Joan SUMNER [3C4T-PB]; (2) on 30 Apr 1675 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary LESTER**^{mclxxviii} [8K86-03]; (3) in 1676 **Mary MOORE**^{mclxxix} [G77F-RF]; (4) in 1676 **Esther ALLEN**^{mclxxx} [GTJT-SF]; (5) in 1690 **Bathsheba ROGERS**^{mclxxxi} [1LV5-V4].

Notes for Samuel FOX

BURIAL: Ye ancient Bur Pl

Children of Samuel FOX and Joanna WAY were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**⁸ **FOX**^{mclxxxii} [1V8M-5XW], born abt 1677 in , Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii **Hannah**⁸ **FOX**^{mclxxxiii} [1V8M-5Z4], born abt 1678 in , Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iii **Samuel**⁸ **FOX**^{mclxxxiv} [GTJJ-JS], born 24 Apr 1681 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Feb 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 25 Mar 1703 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Margaret STEVINS STEBBINS**^{mclxxxv} [GTJT-NQ]; (2) on 23 Apr 1752/53 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Zipporah BALLEES OR BOLLES**^{mclxxxvi} [3QB6-CC].
- iv **Issac**⁸ **FOX**^{mclxxxvii} [NTRL-C5], born 1685 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1754 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1705 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary JONES**^{mclxxxviii} [NTRL-DB]; (2) in 1732 **Mary REYNOLDS**^{mclxxxix} [155V-TBT]; (3) in 1739 **Susanna STEERE**^{mxc} [155V-TC2].
- v **Isaac**⁸ **FOX**^{mxcxi} [1VLW-VFK], born abt 1686 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1752.
- 172 vi **Benjamin**⁸ **FOX**^{mxcii} [2QVJ-Q8], born 1688 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 26 Feb 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 13 Apr 1710 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Azubah TUTTLE**^{mxciii} [2QVJ-RF], born 1690/99 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of John TUTTLE [1LTS-Z5] and Mary BURROUGHS [8WJS-4R]; (2) on 25 Feb 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Naomi ROGERS**^{mxciv} [FKQZ-DX]; (3) abt 1726 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Anna WEAVOUR**^{mxcv} [BWJ6-FW]; (4) on 17 Jan 1728 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Susannah DANIELS**^{mxcvi} [1PZ4-9L9].

346. **John**⁹ **TUTTLE**^{mxcvii} [1LTS-Z5], born 15 Sep 1657 in New Haven, Hew Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried bef 1723, son of 692. John TUTTLE [1LTR-WN] and 693. Catherine or Kattereen or Kathleen LANE [1LTR-XT]. He married on 29 May 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA 347. **Mary BURROUGHS**^{mxcviii} [8WJS-4R], born 14 Dec 1672 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1723, daughter of 694. Jeremiah BURROUGHS [G4B2-PN] and 695. (---) HEWETT OR HUETT [G4B2-QT].

Children of John TUTTLE and Mary BURROUGHS were as follows:

- i **Azubah**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mxcix} [G4B2-JS], born abt 1683 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii **Ephraim**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mcc} [P6T8-SX], born 2 Apr 1690 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- 173 iii **Azubah**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mccii} [2QVJ-RF], born 1690/99 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 13 Apr 1710 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Benjamin FOX**^{mccii} [2QVJ-Q8], born 1688 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 26 Feb 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, son of Samuel FOX [G4B2-D4] and Joanna WAY [G4B2-F9].
- iv **John**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mcciii} [LLDP-L3], born 5 Sep 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 21 Jan 1713 in , Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Judith CHASE**^{mcciv} [LLDP-M8]; (2) **Miss CHASE**^{mccv} [LLDH-L8]; (3) **Judith** (---)^{mccvi} [VBFH-L3].
- v **Nathan**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mccvii} [P6T8-V9], born 20 Jan 1694 in New London, New London, Connecticut,

- USA.
- vi **Mary**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mccviii} [FHNB-F5], born 26 Dec 1696 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 26 Nov 1718 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, USA **Ephriam LOOMIS**^{mccix} [1JP3-G3Q].
- vii **Desire**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mccx} [9M8G-3V], born 11 Jul 1697 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 20 Apr 1721 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Daniel TODD**^{mccxi} [9M7W-BR]; (2) on 26 Aug 1730 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **John READ**^{mccxii} [JC1W-K2]; (3) on 26 Aug 1730 in New Haven, , Connecticut, USA **Thomas REED**^{mccxiii} [8H04-9D].
- viii **James**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mccxiv} [P6T8-ZS], born 9 Apr 1699 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- ix **Daniel**⁸ **TUTTLE**^{mccxv} [XW47-1C], born 1702 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

348. **William**⁹ **MINOR**^{mccxvi} [FVB9-0H], born 6 Nov 1670 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Apr 1725 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 696. Clement MINER [7TW0-V7] and 697. Frances BURCHAM [8LGM-JB]. He married (1) in 1693 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 349. **Sarah BECKWITH**^{mccxvii} [FVB9-1N], born 14 Apr 1677 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Mar 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 26 Mar 1723 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 698. Joseph BECKWITH [8LG2-LB] and 699. Elizabeth (---) [8LG6-24]; (2) in 1691 **Anna LISLE**^{mccxviii} [18RR-RQM].

Children of William MINOR and Sarah BECKWITH were as follows:

- i **William**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxix} [FVB9-2T], born 27 Apr 1694 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died Oct 1746 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1714 **Abigail (---)**^{mccxx} [FVC3-BH].
- 174 ii **Clement**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxi} [FVB9-31], born 12 Feb 1696/97 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Jun 1756 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 31 Oct 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Esther LEE**^{mccxxii} [FVC3-CN], born 18 Aug 1703 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Jun 1765 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Thomas LEE [2VDK-CB] and Elizabeth (---) [1JXB-SVW].
- iii **Joseph**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxiii} [FVB9-46], born 12 Dec 1698 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 23 Feb 1756 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 19 Jan 1721 **Jemima CADY**^{mccxxiv} [FVC3-DT]; (2) on 19 Jan 1721 **Jemina CADY**^{mccxxv} [1957-DKP]; (3) in 1733 **Mary Or Hannah (---)**^{mccxxvi} [1VD8-RG1].
- iv **Susanna**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxvii} [FVB9-5C], born 14 Sep 1699 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 25 Apr 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 4 Dec 1729 **John BROWN**^{mccxxviii} [FVC3-F1].
- v **Christopher**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxix} [FVB9-6J], born 17 Apr 1701 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 29 Mar 1724 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Thomas**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxx} [FVB9-7P], born 5 Jan 1702 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 9 Dec 1746. He married on 21 Nov 1727 **Martha Stebbins Or STEBBENS**^{mccxxxi} [FVC3-G6].
- vii **Sarah**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxxii} [FVB9-8V], born 26 Jul 1704 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 25 Nov 1727 **Clement STEBBINS**^{mccxxxiii} [FVC3-HC].
- viii **Stephen**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxxiv} [FVB9-92], born 9 Apr 1706 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 8 May 1750 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married in 1733 in Maidenhead, , New Jersey, USA **Athalia Or Athelia UPDIKE**^{mccxxxv} [FVC3-JJ].
- ix **Samuel**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxxxvi} [FVB9-B7], born 26 Jul 1708 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Oct 1745. He married (1) on 9 Mar 1740 **Hannah Or Annatje DOUW**^{mccxxxvii} [FVC3-KP]; (2) in 1745 **Anna BELL**^{mccxxxviii} [1VD9-ZX3].
- x **Ann**⁸ **MINER**^{mccxxxix} [H10J-9B], born 6 May 1710 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 6 Feb 1728 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Samuel LEACH**^{mccxl} [FVC3-LV].
- xi **John**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxli} [FVB9-DK], born 15 Apr 1712 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 25 Mar 1741.
- xii **Sylvester**⁸ **MINOR**^{mccxlii} [FVB9-FQ], born 3 Jun 1714 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA;

- died 1750 in Havana, , , Cuba. He married (1) in 1748 **Lydia Chadwick Or STEBBINS**^{mcclxliii} [FVC3-M2]; (2) **Lydia CHADWICK**^{mcclxiv} [FVC3-N7].
- xiii **Elihu**⁸ **MINOR**^{mcclxlv} [FVB8-DF], born 16 Oct 1716 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 3 Mar 1719 in Middlesex, Haddam, Connecticut, USA. He married on 21 Mar 1745 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **Keziah WILLEY**^{mcclxvi} [FVB8-FL].

350. **Thomas**⁹ **LEE**^{mcclxlvii} [2VDK-CB], born 10 Dec 1672 in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Oct 1733 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 700. Thomas LEE Jr. [9L1K-8C] and 701. Sarah or Sara KIRTLAND [8SWJ-NC]. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1695 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 351. **Elizabeth** (---)^{mcclxviii} [1JXB-SVW], born abt 1674 of Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; (2) on 28 Nov 1717 in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth ALLEN**^{mcclxix} [9N32-08]; (3) **Elizabeth GRAHAM**^{mccl} [LSVQ-D2].

Children of Thomas LEE and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- i **Mary**⁸ **LEE**^{mccli} [1JXB-SW4], born 22 Oct 1698 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii **Elizabeth**⁸ **LEE**^{mcclii} [1JXB-SXB], born 8 Apr 1701 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- 175 iii **Esther**⁸ **LEE**^{mccliii} [FVC3-CN], born 18 Aug 1703 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Jun 1765 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 31 Oct 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Clement MINOR**^{mccliv} [FVB9-31], born 12 Feb 1696/97 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Jun 1756 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of William MINOR [FVB9-0H] and Sarah BECKWITH [FVB9-1N].
- iv **Thomas**⁸ **LEE**^{mcclv} [1JXB-T0P], born 19 Dec 1705 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Samuel**⁸ **LEE**^{mcclvi} [1JXB-T1W], born 7 Jul 1708 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Eunice**⁸ **LEE**^{mcclvii} [1JXB-T24], born 18 Sep 1711 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vii **Elisha**⁸ **LEE**^{mcclviii} [1JXB-T3B], born 7 Mar 1714 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Generation 10

512. **John**¹⁰ **FAWCETT**^{mcclix} [17LN-DWR], born abt 1637 in , Lambton, Durham, England. He married 513. **Mrs John FAWCETT**.

Children of John FAWCETT and Mrs John FAWCETT were as follows:

- 256 i **Christopher**⁹ **FAWCETT Gentleman**^{mcclx} [158Z-VNS], born 1657 in of, Lambton, Durham, England; died 14 Jan 1699. He married abt 1678 in of, , Durham, England **Dorothy** (---)^{mcclxi} [158Z-VP1], born abt 1647 in of, , Durham, England.

544. **James**¹⁰ **MCKIE**^{mcclxii} [1DVS-WHL], born abt 1600 of Larg, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, Scotland; died of Crosby, Wigtownshire, , Scotland, son of 1088. James MCKIE [1DVS-W4B] and 1089. Mrs. James MCKIE. He married 545. **Mrs. James MCKIE**.

Children of James MCKIE and Mrs. James MCKIE were as follows:

- i **James**⁹ **MACKEY**^{mcclxiii} [1DVT-20B], born abt 1620 in Cumloden, Larg, Minnigaff, Scotland; died of Londonderry, Londonderry, , Northern Ireland. He married **Mrs. James MACKEY**.
- ii **Robert**⁹ **MCKIE**^{mcclxiv} [1DVV-FNH], born abt 1620 of Crosby, Wigtownshire, , Scotland. He married unknown.
- iii **Jane**⁹ **MACKEY**^{mcclxv} [1DVS-WZH], born abt 1634 in Cumloden, Larg, , Scotland; died of Londonderry, , , Northern Ireland. She married on 16 May 1654 in Londonderry, Templemore, , Northern Ireland **James SMYTH**^{mcclxvi} [1DVS-WX9].
- iv **Christian**⁹ **MACKEY**^{mcclxvii} [1DVS-WR8], born abt 1635 in Cumloden, Larg, , Scotland; died of Londonderry, , , Northern Ireland. He married on 26 Jun 1657 in Londonderry, Templemore, , Northern Ireland **Patricke LION**^{mcclxviii} [1DVS-WSG].
- v **Mary**⁹ **MACKEY**^{mcclxix} [1DVS-WQ2], born abt 1637 of Larg, , Of Minnigaff, Scotland.
- 272 vi **David**⁹ **MACKEY**^{mcclxx} [P3MM-92], born 1640 in Cumloden, Larg, Scotland; died of Drumbo,

Down, Northern Ireland. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1665 in Londonderry, Templemore, Northern Ireland **Margaret PATTERSON**^{mcclxxi} [P3MM-B7], born 1644 in Londonderry, Town, Ireland; died of Drumbo, Down, , Northern Ireland; (2) **Sarah (---)**^{mcclxxii} [1DVV-JMS].

640. **Ambrose**¹⁰ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxiii} [9P9H-84], born 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, son of 1280. Thomas MEACHAM [9P9H-LT] and 1281. Joanne PULLEN [9P9H-M1]. He married on 1 Feb 1601 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England 641. **Ursula PERRIE**^{mcclxxiv} [9P9H-99], born 1569 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England, daughter of 1282. Walt PIRRYE [1GKR-45M].

Children of Ambrose MEACHAM and Ursula PERRIE were as follows:

- i **Anne**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxv} [9P9H-BG], christened 10 Oct 1602 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- ii **Thomas**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxvi} [9P9H-CM], christened 7 Jan 1604 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- iii **William**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxvii} [9P9H-DS], born 21 Dec 1606 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England; died bef Oct 1608 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- iv **William**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxviii} [9P9H-F0], christened 1 Nov 1608 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- v **Elizabeth**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxix} [9P9H-G5], christened 1 Apr 1612 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- vi **Richarde**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxx} [9P9H-HB], christened 1 Apr 1612 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- 320 vii **Jeremiah**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxxi} [2QVW-2B], born 6 Mar 1614 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 11 Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Margaret (---)**^{mcclxxxii} [2QVW-3H], born 1620 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; (2) aft 1679 of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England **Alice DUTCH**^{mcclxxxiii} [G1V4-CN].
- viii **Roger**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxxiv} [9P9H-JH], christened 28 May 1615 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- ix **Joane**⁹ **MEACHAM**^{mcclxxxv} [9P9H-KN], christened 11 Apr 1619 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

644. **John**¹⁰ **BROWNE**^{mcclxxxvi} [8KLM-QP], born 1584 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Duxbury, Rehoboth, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Riverside, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, son of 1288. John BROWNE [8KLM-ZW] and 1289. Margaret (---) [8KLN-02]. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA 645. **Dorothy KENT**^{mcclxxxvii} [8KLM-RV], born 1593/94 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 27 Jan 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jan 1673 in Riverside, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of 1290. (---) KENT [10ZQ-CGT] and 1291. Mrs KENT [10ZQ-CH2]; (2) **Margaret (---)**^{mcclxxxviii} [1T8W-5S4].

Notes for Dorothy KENT

BURIAL: Dorothy in buried in the Little Neck Cemetery

Children of John BROWNE and Dorothy KENT were as follows:

- i **John**⁹ **BROWN**^{mcclxxxix} [XMQD-9Q], born abt 1590 in , , England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Swansea, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 26 Mar 1634 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Phebe HARDING**^{mcclxxx} [XMQD-BW].
- ii **William**⁹ **BROWN**^{mcclxxxi} [1CBK-MQ0], born abt 1612 in of, , England.
- iii **Mary**⁹ **BROWN**^{mcclxxxi} [9N15-LK], born 10 Nov 1637 in , , England; died 8 Jan 1669 in Barrington, , Rhode Island, USA; buried in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married on 6 Jul 1636 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas John WILLETT Captain**^{mcclxxxi} [9N15-NW]. Notes: BURIAL: Mary in buried in the Little Neck Cemetery
- iv **James**⁹ **BROWNE**^{mcclxxxi} [8KLM-VD], born 1623 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Aug 1710 in Swansea, Bristol, Mississippi, USA; buried 30 Oct 1710 in Riverside, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) in 1654 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Lydia HOWLAND**^{mcclxxxi} [9N15-MQ]; (2) in 1661 of Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary HOWLAND**^{mcclxxxi} [9NJK-21]. Notes: BURIAL: James in buried in the Little Neck Cemetery
- v **John**⁹ **BROWN OR BROWNE Jr.**^{mcclxxxi} [8M5D-1W], born 1630 of Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; died 31 Mar 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Hingham, , Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1659 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA

- 322 vi **Lydia BROWN**^{mccxcviii} [8KMT-0T]; (2) **Anne DENNIS**^{mccxcix} [8M5D-23].
John⁹ BROWN OR BROWNE III^{mccc} [8KLM-9G], born 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 4 Dec 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Esther Hester MAKEPEACE**^{mccci} [8KLM-BM], born 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Thomas MAKEPEACE [GL68-CB] and Alice BRASIER OR BRAZIER [9NJG-B0]; (2) **Lydia BACKLAND**^{mccci} [18DX-33S].
- vii **John⁹ BROWN**^{mccci} [1FJF-FD3], born 8 Sep 1634 of Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii **Hannah⁹ BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mcciv} [8KLM-S2], born 8 Sep 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix **James⁹ BROWNE**^{mccv} [1G2X-FDR], born abt 1635 of Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Oct 1710 in Swansea, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- x **Mary⁹ BROWNE**^{mccvi} [8KLM-T7], born 24 Mar 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 6 Jan 1669. She married (1) abt 1556 in , , England **Geoffrey DOWNING**^{mccvii} [14PV-018]; (2) on 6 Jul 1636 of Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas John WILLETT Captain**^{mccviii} [9N15-NW]; (3) **George DOWNING**^{mccix} [20XB-3N0].
- xi **William⁹ BROWNE**^{mccc} [RX2J-D6], born 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

646. **Thomas¹⁰ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxi} [GL68-CB], born 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 1 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried Aug 1667 in , Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1292. William MAKEPEACE II [9NJH-FM] and 1293. Mary MAKEPEACE [9NJH-GS]. He married (1) in 1620 in Alerkton, Oxford, England 647. **Alice BRASIER OR BRAZIER**^{mccxii} [9NJG-B0], born 1597 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died 1629/30 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1638 in , Dorchester, , England; (2) abt 1641 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth MELLOWS**^{mccxiii} [GL68-LJ]; (3) on 2 Mar 1641 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth HAWKREDD**^{mccxiv} [9NJG-Z8]; (4) **Janae (---)**^{mccxv} [NJ7B-88].

Children of Thomas MAKEPEACE and Alice BRASIER OR BRAZIER were as follows:

- i **Thomas⁹ MAKEPEACE II**^{mccxvi} [9NJG-C5], born 1621/38 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died in , , England; buried in , , England.
- ii **William⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxvii} [92CJ-DT], born 27 Feb 1624 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died 19 Aug 1681 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 23 May 1661 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Ann JOHNSON**^{mccxviii} [92CJ-F1].
- iii **Hannah⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxix} [9NJG-FH], born 1626/29 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died in Thompson Island, Dorchester, Massachusetts, USA; buried in , Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1647 in Roxbury, , , Massachusetts, USA **Stephen HOPPIN**^{mccxx} [GQ5S-KQ].
- iv **Mary⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxxi} [9NJG-GN], born 1626 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died in Assonet, , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 5 Jun 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Lawrence WILLIS**^{mccxxii} [RX2J-MD].
- 323 v **Esther Hester⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxxiii} [8KLM-BM], born 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **John BROWN OR BROWNE III**^{mccxxiv} [8KLM-9G], born 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 4 Dec 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, son of John BROWNE [8KLM-QP] and Dorothy KENT [8KLM-RV]; (2) abt 1656 of Salem/Stow, Concord, Massachusetts, USA **John DABY OR DARBY**^{mccxxv} [FHLQ-42].
- vi **Waitawhile or Wait-A-While⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxxvi} [FSKR-PM], born 22 May 1641 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) abt 1656 of Bristol, Gloucester, England (---) **DENNES**^{mccxxvii} [GTP6-R5]; (2) on 13 Sep 1661 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Josiah or Joseph COOPER**^{mccxxviii} [FSL8-F9].
- vii **Joseph⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxxix} [9NJH-1K], born 20 Sep 1646 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died 1666 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1666 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii **Sarah⁹ MAKEPEACE**^{mccxxx} [NJ7B-G9], born 12 Jan 1656 in St Martin, Birmingham,

Warwickshire, England; died 16 May 1666. She married in Rowley, Massachusetts, USA **Abel LANGLEY**^{mcccxxxi} [1RLN-BKG].

648. **Robert**¹⁰ **PEASE**^{mcccxxxii} [8KLR-VX], born 10 Jun 1604 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1296. Robert PEASE [1B35-4W0] and 1297. Margaret Mrs PEASE [1B35-4SC]. He married (1) in 1634 in , Great Baddow, Essex, England 649. **Mary or Marie BROWNING**^{mcccxxxiii} [2NRG-N6], born 1625 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA; died 1 Sep 1641 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1298. Malachi BROWNING [9151-Z1] and 1299. Mary COLLIER [9152-05]; (2) in 1634 **Margaret KING**^{mcccxxxiv} [9151-QS]; (3) **Lydia** (---)^{mcccxxxv} [ZR66-PM]; (4) **Marie** (---)^{mcccxxxvi} [16XF-6FT]; (5) unknown.

Children of Robert PEASE and Mary or Marie BROWNING were as follows:

- i **Robert**⁹ **PEASE**^{mcccxxxvii} [8T8C-R9], born 1628/29 in England, England, Essex, England; died 1714 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah** (---)^{mcccxxxviii} [8T8C-SG].
- 324 ii **John**⁹ **PEASE Captain**^{mcccxxxix} [8WL4-32], born 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex, England; died 8 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1653 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary GOODALE**^{mcccxl} [2NRG-KN], born 5 Jan 1630 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 5 Jan 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Richard GOODALE [22CT-N7] and Catherine KILLIAM [8WJQ-HD]; (2) on 8 Oct 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Ann CUMMINGS**^{mcccxli} [G8Z5-1V].
- iii **Isaac**⁹ **PEASE**^{mcccxlii} [MF9J-5J], born 1632 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.
- iv **Abraham**⁹ **PEASE**^{mcccxliii} [MF9J-6P], born 1633 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died aft 1645. He married **Ann CUMMINGS**^{mcccxliv} [VBFD-MT].
- v **Mary**⁹ **PEASE**^{mcccxlv} [LWV5-72], born 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 May 1737 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married in 1659 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Nathaniel CARRIELL**^{mcccxlvii} [1JP4-BCT].
- vi **Nathaniel**⁹ **PEASE**^{mcccxlvii} [LWV5-5P], born 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1714. He married on 15 Mar 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary HOBBS**^{mcccxlviii} [MX0K-JN].
- vii **Sarah**⁹ **PEASE**^{mcccxlix} [LWV5-6V], born 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 22 Oct 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 22 Oct 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John SAMPSON**^{mccccl} [MX0K-KT].

650. **Richard**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mccccli} [22CT-N7], born 29 Jun 1594 in Dennington, Suffolk, England; died 12 Oct 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1300. John GOODALE [931B-HK] and 1301. Bridget PORTLER [8LSV-94]. He married (1) in 1629 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England 651. **Catherine KILLIAM**^{mccccli} [8WJQ-HD], born 1606 in Dennington, Suffolk, England; died 10 Sep 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1302. Ralph KELLAM [1CDJ-VK7] and 1303. Mrs. KELLAM [1CDJ-VLF]; (2) on 22 Oct 1622 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England **Dorothy WHITERENT**^{mccccli} [8LSQ-JR]; (3) on 30 Aug 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Margaret LAZENBY**^{mccccliv} [4JFL-2D]; (4) **Katherine** (---)^{mcccclv} [126F-BX3].

Children of Richard GOODALE and Catherine KILLIAM were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mcccclvi} [4JFN-56], born abt 1628 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1692 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) abt 1654 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John SMITH**^{mcccclvii} [1CJ3-9R5]; (2) in Mar 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **William BENNETT**^{mcccclviii} [1CJ3-9TK].
- 325 ii **Mary**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mcccclix} [2NRG-KN], born 5 Jan 1630 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 5 Jan 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1653 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John PEASE Captain**^{mcccclx} [8WL4-32], born 11 Feb 1631/32 in Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex, England; died 8 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of Robert PEASE [8KLR-VX] and Mary or Marie BROWNING [2NRG-N6].

- iii **Abraham**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxi} [4JFN-41], born 1632 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Apr 1704 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah RHODES**^{mccclxii} [9F3Z-FQ]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: IGI84.
- iv **Isaac**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxiii} [4JFK-QP], born Oct 1633 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, England; died 27 Oct 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 25 Nov 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Patience COOK**^{mccclxiv} [9F3Z-GW].
- v **Nehemiah**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxv} [9CLC-3X], born 30 May 1636 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died bef 1701 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 30 Jul 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah HAVEN**^{mccclxvi} [G89Z-3G].
- vi **Nemeiah**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxvii} [21GW-HXN], born 30 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Sarah**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxviii} [4JFN-6C], born 31 May 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 22 Mar 1729 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 4 May 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John BATCHELDER**^{mccclxix} [8DWF-ZN].
- viii **Zachariah**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxx} [4JFN-7J], born 31 May 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Jun 1715 in Wells, York, Maine, USA; buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 30 Apr 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP**^{mccclxxi} [9F3Z-J8].
- ix **Jacob**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxxii} [21GW-HZV], born 9 Nov 1641 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died Nov 1675.
- x **Jacob**⁹ **GOODALE**^{mccclxxiii} [4JFN-8P], born 9 Jan 1642 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1671 in Salem, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married in of, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (---) **KILLAM**^{mccclxxiv} [9F3Z-KF].
- xi **Hannan or Hannah**⁹ **GOODELL**^{mccclxxv} [21X8-ZS3], born 6 Aug 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died aft 1677 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in , , England. She married on 21 May 1666/66 in , , Massachusetts, USA **Lot KILLAM**^{mccclxxvi} [9F3Z-LL].

652. **William**¹⁰ **WARRINER**^{mccclxxvii} [8GZ8-6C], born 1582 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 2 Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1304. William WARRINER [1F3V-3BD] and 1305. Alice (---) [G4B3-K4]. He married (1) on 31 Jul 1639 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA 653. **Joanna SCANT OR SEARLE**^{mccclxxviii} [8GZ8-7J], born 1602 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 Feb 1688 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; buried in , , Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1306. John SCANT SEARLE [W9BF-0C] and 1307. Mrs. John Scant SEARLE [W9BF-1J]; (2) bef 1639 in , Lincoln, , England **Alice DE CLIFFORD Lady**^{mccclxxix} [FK9R-BF]; (3) on 2 Oct 1661 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth Gibbons HITCHCOCK**^{mccclxxx} [PKGK-6F].

Children of William WARRINER and Joanna SCANT OR SEARLE were as follows:

- i **William**⁹ **WARRINER**^{mccclxxxii} [1TV1-MFJ], born abt 1640 of Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii **James**⁹ **WARRINER**^{mccclxxxiii} [3GZV-KK], born 21 Jan 1641 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 May 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; buried May 1727. He married (1) on 31 Mar 1664 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth BALDWIN**^{mccclxxxiii} [C7RC-6R]; (2) on 26 Dec 1667 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Martha BALDWIN**^{mccclxxxiv} [8J45-GV]; (3) on 10 Jul 1689 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah ALVORD**^{mccclxxxv} [84TS-6G]; (4) on 10 Jul 1689 **Sarah ALFORD**^{mccclxxxvi} [1F0L-1RB]; (5) on 29 Dec 1704 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts, USA **Mary GRAVES**^{mccclxxxvii} [7TJ2-RT]; (6) on 29 Dec 1704 **Mary STEBBINS**^{mccclxxxviii} [1F0L-1TQ].
- iii **Hannah**⁹ **WARRINER**^{mccclxxxix} [1THT-29X], born 21 Jan 1641 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 May 1687.
- iv **Hannah**⁹ **WARRINER**^{mcccxc} [2KN4-11], born 17 Aug 1643 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 May 1721 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; buried bef May 1721 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 11 Jan 1660 in Springfield, Hampden,

- Massachusetts, USA **Thomas NOBLE**^{mcccxcxi} [2KN4-0T]; (2) abt 1663 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Samuel PARTRIDGE**^{mcccxcii} [PG1W-92]; (3) on 24 Jan 1705 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Medad POMEROY Deacon**^{mcccxciii} [8J43-7D].
- 326 v **Joseph or James⁹ WARRINGER**^{mcccxciv} [3GZX-89], born 6 Feb 1645 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 Apr 1697 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Mary MONTAGUE**^{mcccxcv} [4JFT-XT], born 1642 in Wells, York, Maine, USA; died 22 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Richard MONTAGUE [4JFS-BL] and Abigail DOWNING [4JFS-CR]; (2) on 15 Jul 1691 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah Tibbetts COLLINS**^{mcccxcvi} [1TV6-72V].

654. **Richard¹⁰ MONTAGUE**^{mcccxcvii} [4JFS-BL], born 1614 in Boveney, Burnheam Parish, Buckingham, England; died 14 Dec 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1308. Peter of Boveney MONTAGUE Sr [8J51-4P] and 1309. Eleanor or Helen ALLEN [8J51-5V]. He married on 8 Nov 1694 in Norwich, Burnheam, Bovney, England 655. **Abigail DOWNING**^{mcccxcviii} [4JFS-CR], born 1616 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 8 Nov 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Nov 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1310. Joseph DOWNING [4JFS-M5] and 1311. Jane ROSE [4JFS-NB].

Children of Richard MONTAGUE and Abigail DOWNING were as follows:

- 327 i **Mary⁹ MONTAGUE**^{mcccxcix} [4JFT-XT], born 1642 in Wells, York, Maine, USA; died 22 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 25 Nov 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Joseph or James WARRINGER**^{med} [3GZX-89], born 6 Feb 1645 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 Apr 1697 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of William WARRINER [8GZ8-6C] and Joanna SCANT OR SEARLE [8GZ8-7J].
- ii **Sarah⁹ MONTAGUE**^{med} [4JFT-Z1], born 15 Jun 1646 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 19 Jun 1646 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii **Martha⁹ MONTAGUE**^{medii} [4JFV-05], born 16 Jun 1647 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 3 Nov 1691 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 1 Dec 1671 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Isaac HARRISON**^{mediii} [CQ2W-ZS]; (2) on 3 Apr 1677 **Henry WHITE**^{mediv} [CQ2X-0X].
- iv **Peter⁹ MONTAGUE**^{medv} [4JFV-1B], born 8 Jul 1651 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Mar 1725 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in Sep 1679 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Mary PARTRIDGE**^{medvi} [4L0Z-GR]; (2) on 16 Sep 1680 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Mary CROW**^{medvii} [8JQJ-4J]; (3) on 22 Apr 1721 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Mary SMITH**^{medviii} [CQ2X-3G].
- v **Aaron⁹ MONTAGUE**^{medix} [P6TF-NX], born 8 Jul 1651 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vi **Abigail⁹ MONTAGUE**^{medx} [4JFS-5Q], born 1652/53 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Feb 1705 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Feb 1705. She married on 8 Dec 1671 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Mark WARNER**^{medxi} [4JFS-4K].
- vii **John⁹ MONTAGUE**^{medxii} [LVC8-35], born 1655/56 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1731/32 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried abt 1732 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 23 Mar 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah SMITH**^{medxiii} [FHWR-2R]; (2) on 23 Mar 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Hannah GULL**^{medxiv} [16WB-WQS]; (3) **Hannah HITCHCOCK**^{medxv} [VBJ6-3K].

656. **John¹⁰ MAYNE**^{medxvi} [851G-W9], born 1614 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; died 27 May 1699 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1312. Alexander MAYNE [851G-ZM] and 1313. Mrs. Alexander MAYNE [8KLP-BW]. He married in 1649 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA 657. **Elizabeth LAURIE**^{medxvii} [851G-XG], born 1619 in , Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 1685 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA, daughter of 1314. John LAURIE [1ZVG-1V6] and 1315. Eupham THOMPSON [1ZVG-1WD].

Children of John MAYNE and Elizabeth LAURIE were as follows:

- i **Dorothy⁹ MAIN**^{medxviii} [130Q-WSV], born 1640 of Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- ii **Rachael⁹ MAYNE**^{medxix} [8KLP-1C], born 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul

1695. She married (1) in 1670 in , North Yarmouth, York, Maine, USA **Stephen PREBLE**^{mcdxxx} [9723-W2]; (2) in Jul 1695 **Joseph CARLISLE**^{mcdxxxi} [GTP9-1R].
- 328 iii **Ezekiel⁹ MAIN**^{mcdxxii} [851G-TX], born 1641/51 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 19 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 20 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 3 Sep 1676 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary HATCH**^{mcdxxiii} [851G-V4], born 3 Oct 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Jan 1693 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 13 Jan 1693; (2) **Hannah ROSE**^{mcdxxiv} [2WHN-Q1].
- iv **Mr⁹ MAYNE**^{mcdxxv} [Q462-NC], born 1642 in , Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- v **Josiah⁹ MAIN OR MAYNE**^{mcdxxvi} [8KLP-2J], born 1645 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi **Sarah⁹ MAYNE**^{mcdxxvii} [GTNR-6G], born 1647 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **John BULLINE OR BATTIN**^{mcdxxviii} [X19H-GF].
- vii **Lydia⁹ MAIN OR MAYNE**^{mcdxxix} [8KLP-52], born 1648 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married **Moses FELT OR FELK**^{mcdxxx} [92Q6-7Q].
- viii **Priscilla⁹ MAIN**^{mcdxxxi} [MJDS-Q3], born 1649 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA; died 1719 in , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried bef 9 Jun 1720. She married (1) in 1687 in York, , Maine, USA **Nathaniel PREBLE**^{mcdxxxii} [9723-X7]; (2) in Jul 1695 **Joseph CARROL**^{mcdxxxiii} [GTP9-2X]; (3) **John BULLINE**^{mcdxxxiv} [GTP8-TR]; (4) (---) **CARROL**^{mcdxxxv} [X19H-D3].
- ix **Dorothy⁹ MAIN OR MAYNE**^{mcdxxxvi} [8KLP-67], born 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1671 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **John A NEWHALL**^{mcdxxxvii} [GTP8-X9].
- x **Thomas⁹ MAIN OR MAYNE**^{mcdxxxviii} [8KLP-7D], born 1652 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1675 in York, York, Maine, USA **Elizabeth (---)**^{mcdxxxix} [GTP8-ZG].
- xi **Hannah⁹ MAIN OR MAYNE**^{mcdxl} [8KLP-8K], born 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1674 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Mr HAYDEN**^{mcdxli} [16WC-909]; (2) (---) **HAYDEN**^{mcdxlii} [GTP9-0L]; (3) **John HAYDEN**^{mcdxliii} [10JM-5PH].
- xii **Daughter⁹ MAYNE**^{mcdxliv} [TQK3-CF], born abt 1656 in North Yarmouth, York, Maine, USA.

664. **Nicholas¹⁰ BROWN**^{mcdxlv} [8KLP-TH], born 1601 in of, Inkburrow Parish, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Nov 1694 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 18 Nov 1694, son of 1328. Edward BROWN [8KLQ-VS] and 1329. Jane LEIDS [8KLQ-W0]. He married in 1624 in Malford, Malford, Wor, England 665. **Elizabeth LEIDS**^{mcdxlvi} [8KLP-VN], born 1605 in of, Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 1 Nov 1674 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried abt 1656 in Portsmouth, , Rhode Island, USA, daughter of 1330. Thomas LEIDS [FQDP-9M] and 1331. Jane GRUBBS [120B-PZ5].

Children of Nicholas BROWN and Elizabeth LEIDS were as follows:

- 332 i **Thomas⁹ BROWN**^{mcdxlvii} [2JZK-Q9], born 1625/28 in of, Inkborrow, Worcester, England; died 28 Aug 1693 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 28 Aug 1683 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 16 Jun 1651/53 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary NEWHALL**^{mcdxlviii} [2JZK-RG], born 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1665 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Thomas NEWHALL [B62X-T4] and Mary Jane PENDLETON [8KLQ-8P]; (2) on 26 Jun 1631 of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA **Mary ENDOE**^{mcdlix} [WFXJ-D0].
- ii **Anthony⁹ BROWN**^{mcdl} [PXR1-8J], born abt 1630 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England.
- iii **Josiah⁹ BROWN**^{mcdli} [8KLP-WT], born 1630 in Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 29 Jan 1690 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 23 Nov 1666 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary FELLOWS**^{mcdlii} [J1PP-0N].
- iv **Cornelius⁹ BROWN**^{mcdliii} [8KLP-X1], born 1632 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) abt 1657 of Malford, Worcestershire, England **Sarah BURNETT**^{mcdliv} [MBZ6-66]; (2) on 6 Jun 1665 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah LAMSON**^{mcdlv} [8PV6-C4].
- v **John Browne⁹ BROWN Capt**^{mcdlvi} [8KLP-Z6], born 1634 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 12 Mar 1717 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 30 May 1677 in

- Chelmsford, Middlesex Cty, Massachusetts, USA **Anne FISKE**^{medlvii} [8PV6-BX]; (2) on 29 Mar 1682 of Malford, Worcestershire, England **Elizabeth BULKELEY**^{medlviii} [9N0T-GJ]; (3) on 24 Jun 1697 of Malford, Worcestershire, England **Rebecca SPRAGUE**^{medlix} [9N0T-HP].
- vi **William⁹ BROWN**^{medlxi} [P42L-97], born abt 1638 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 1689 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA; buried bef 1694 in Portsmouth, , New Jersey, USA. He married on 11 Apr 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Lydia PARCHMENT**^{medlxii} [P42L-BD].
- vii **Nicholas⁹ BROWN**^{medlxiii} [LM8Q-F1], born 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died 2 Jun 1711 of Monmouth, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; buried Jun 1711 in Shrewsbury, , New Jersey, USA. He married (1) abt 1664 of Malford, Worcestershire, England **Katharine or Catherine West Brown ALMY**^{medlxiiii} [152W-1GC]; (2) in 1707 of Malford, Worcestershire, England **Mary CHAMBERS**^{medlxv} [LNPH-3V]; (3) **Frances PARKER**^{medlxvi} [LNPH-Z7], died aft 16 Nov 1694.
- viii **Edward⁹ BROWN**^{medlxvii} [8KLQ-0B], born 15 Aug 1640 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 26 Apr 1685 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 21 Jul 1679 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah DIX**^{medlxviii} [8PV6-9R].
- ix **Abraham⁹ BROWN Sr**^{medlxix} [L7TD-J3], born abt 1642 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died May 1714 in , Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA; buried 10 Jul 1714 in , Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married (1) abt 1665 **Catherine or Catharine (---)**^{medlxx} [SV10-XJ]; (2) abt 1666 of Malford, Worcestershire, England **Mary BROWN**^{medlxxi} [1N0K-77D]; (3) bef 1692 in Shrewsbury, , New Jersey, USA **Mary POTTER**^{medlxxii} [L7TB-78].
- x **Jane⁹ BROWN**^{medlxxiii} [8KLQ-1H], born Jan 1645 in Malford, Portsmouth, Worcester, England; died 4 Feb 1719 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried 1719 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA. She married in 1698 in of, Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **James BABCOCK**^{medlxxiv} [49DQ-CW].
- xi **Elizabeth⁹ BROWN**^{medlxxv} [8KLQ-2N], born 10 Dec 1647 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 10 Mar 1724 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 30 Sep 1663 in Reading, Middx, Massachusetts, USA **Hananiah PARKER**^{medlxxvi} [35KT-G2]; (2) **Nathaniel C. PARKER**^{medlxxvii} [19PV-ZBG].
- xii **Joseph⁹ BROWNE**^{medlxxviii} [8KLQ-3T], born 10 Dec 1647 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 17 Oct 1723 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 26 May 1674 of Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth BANCROFT**^{medlxxix} [8PV6-68].
- xiii **Sarah⁹ BROWN**^{medlxxx} [8KLQ-41], born 28 Jun 1650 in Malford, Worcester, England; died 23 Nov 1713 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried aft 2 Jun 1703. She married (1) on 28 May 1662 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Robert BURNAP**^{medlxxxi} [229W-0T]; (2) on 8 Jul 1702 **Ephraim BROWN**^{medlxxxii} [BV14-4G]; (3) **Joseph FOSTER**^{medlxxxiii} [16WB-XTL].
- xiv **Mary⁹ BROWN**^{medlxxxiv} [8KLQ-56], born 1653 in , Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 21 Apr 1707 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 2 Oct 1704 of Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas UPHAM**^{medlxxxv} [8QJ1-N1].
- xv **Mehitable Mehitable⁹ BROWN**^{medlxxxvi} [8KLQ-6C], born 1656 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1735 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 23 Apr 1690 of Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **John TOWNSEND**^{medlxxxvii} [2XCK-91].

666. **Thomas¹⁰ NEWHALL**^{medlxxxviii} [B62X-T4], born 1594 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1332. John NEWHALL [B62X-RR] and 1333. Mrs. John NEWHALL [B62X-SX]. He married in 1624 in , , Buckinghamshire, England 667. **Mary Jane PENDLETON**^{medlxxxix} [8KLQ-8P], born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1334. Edward, PENDLETON Jr [8PV4-BN] and 1335. Mrs. Edward PENDLETON [17NJ-GNB].

Children of Thomas NEWHALL and Mary Jane PENDLETON were as follows:

- i **Francis⁹ NEWHALL**^{medlxxxix} [K1DS-X1], born Oct 1619 in Sherington, Buckinghamshire, , England.
- ii **John⁹ NEWHALL**^{medxc} [1CZ2-T30], born abt 1622 in , Sherington, Buckinghamshire, England; died bef 1718 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth LAIGHTON OR LEIGHTON**^{medxci} [8LGH-WN]; (2) on 17 Jul 1679 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah FLANDERS**^{medxcii} [1F3V-4SG].
- iii **Susanna⁹ NEWHALL**^{medxciii} [3LT0-QP], born 1624/25 in Sherington, Buckinghamshire, England;

- died 7 Feb 1682 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1644 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Richard HAVEN**^{mdxciv} [8LGH-XT].
- iv **Joseph⁹ NEWHALL**^{mdxcv} [1SJ8-QPK], born abt 1628 in England; died of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v **Thomas⁹ NEWHALL Jr.**^{mdxcvi} [3LT0-RV], born 1630 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 2 Apr 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1 Apr 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 29 Dec 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth POTTER**^{mdxcvii} [8LFS-QX]. Notes: BURIAL: birried at Old Burial Ground, Lynn Common
- 333 vi **Mary⁹ NEWHALL**^{mdxcviii} [2JZK-RG], born 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1665 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 16 Jun 1651/53 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas BROWN**^{mdxcix} [2JZK-Q9], born 1625/28 in of, Inkborrow, Worcester, England; died 28 Aug 1693 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 28 Aug 1683 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Nicholas BROWN [8KLP-TH] and Elizabeth LEIDS [8KLP-VN].
- vii **Richard⁹ NEWHALL**^{md} [1SJ8-QQR], born abt 1641 in of, , England; died of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii **Sarah⁹ NEWHALL**^{mdi} [1SJ8-QR0], born abt 1643 in of, , England; died of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix **Nathaniel⁹ NEWHALL**^{mdii} [1SJ8-QS6], born abt 1645 in of, , England; died of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- x **Moses⁹ NEWHALL**^{mdiii} [1SJ8-QTD], born abt 1647 in of, , England; died of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

668. **Bryan¹⁰ PENDLETON**^{mdiv} [B62Z-29], born 1601/02 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, son of 1336. Edward, PENDLETON Jr [8PV4-BN] and 1337. Mrs. Edward PENDLETON [17NJ-GNB]. He married on 22 Apr 1619 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, England 669. **Eleanor PRICE**^{mdv} [B62X-ZS], born 22 Apr 1599 in St Martin's, Birmingham, Warwick, England; died 23 Jul 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jul 1689, daughter of 1338. Richard PRICE [B62X-WG] and 1339. Elizabeth CROMWELL [B62X-XM].

Children of Bryan PENDLETON and Eleanor PRICE were as follows:

- i **Nicholas⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdvi} [8PV4-4M], born 4 Dec 1619 in Birmingham, Warwick, England.
- ii **Mary⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdvii} [8PV4-5S], born 1622 in London, London, Mdx, England; died 1690 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married bef 1655 in Long Island, Cumberland, Maine, USA **Seth FLETCHER Rev.**^{mdviii} [8PV4-9H].
- iii **Joseph⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdix} [8KLQ-HW], born 1624 in London, London, England; died 1655.
- 334 iv **James⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdx} [8WGV-BV], born 1626/27 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah GOODENOW**^{mdxi} [1LP5-L7], born 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1688 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH [1LP5-50] and Anne BARRY [B62Z-9H]; (2) on 22 Oct 1647 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Mary PALMER**^{mdxii} [8PV3-BJ].
- v **(---)⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdxiii} [1DQB-39V], born abt 1628 in of, , England.
- vi **Caleb⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdxiv} [8KLQ-J3], born 1630 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 9 Aug 1677 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried Aug 1677. He married in 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Judith (---)**^{mdxv} [8PV4-8B].
- vii **Mary⁹ PENDLETON**^{mdxvi} [1JP4-DWH], born 1635 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died abt 1690. She married **Seth FLETCHER Rev.**^{mdxvii} [8PV4-9H].

670. **Edmund¹⁰ GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH**^{mdviii} [1LP5-50], born 11 Apr 1611 in Shasburg, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 6 Apr 1688 in East Sudbury, Middlesex,

Massachusetts, USA, son of 1340. Thomas GOODENOW [B62Z-3G] and 1341. Ursula HAYNES [B62Z-4M]. He married (1) in 1630 in Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England 671. **Anne BARRY**^{mdxix} [B62Z-9H], born 1607/08 in of, Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Mar 1675 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 10 Mar 1675 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1342. John BERRY [1JP3-38V]; (2) abt 1676 in , , Massachusetts, USA **Sarah** (---)^{mdxx} [8WHW-MN].

Notes for Edmund GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH

BURIAL: Edmund is buried in Old Burying Ground.

Children of Edmund GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH and Anne BARRY were as follows:

- i **Thomas**⁹ **GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH**^{mdxxi} [2ND2-0X], born 25 Nov 1631 in St. James, Shaftesbury, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Sep 1663 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 5 Oct 1663 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 18 Dec 1662 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Jane or Joan or Johannah** (---)^{mdxxii} [WKM7-CW].
- ii **John**⁹ **GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH**^{mdxxiii} [1LP5-3M], born 1635 of Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 6 Aug 1721 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Aug 1721 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary AXTELL**^{mdxxiv} [1LP5-4S]; (2) abt 1705 in , , Massachusetts, USA **Mary STONE**^{mdxxv} [L5M4-1M]; (3) **Hannah** (---)^{mdxxvi} [8PV4-KV]; (4) **Sarah** (---)^{mdxxvii} [NJ7H-H5].
- 335 iii **Hannah**⁹ **GOODENOW**^{mdxxviii} [1LP5-L7], born 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1688 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **James PENDLETON**^{mdxxix} [8WGV-BV], born 1626/27 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA; buried Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, son of Bryan PENDLETON [B62Z-29] and Eleanor PRICE [B62X-ZS]; (2) **Caleb PENDLETON JR**^{mdxxx} [851G-QF].
- iv **Mary**⁹ **GOODENOW**^{mdxxxi} [1LP5-MD], born 25 Aug 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 Apr 1704 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 25 Aug 1658 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **James ROSS**^{mdxxxii} [GMZB-2H]; (2) **John KETTELL OR KELLELL**^{mdxxxiii} [2SQN-SV]; (3) (---) **AXDELL**^{mdxxxiv} [ZGDB-1Q].
- v **Sarah**⁹ **GOODENOW**^{mdxxxv} [8WGV-NL], born 17 Mar 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died abt 1668. She married abt 1664 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **John KETTELL OR KELLELL**^{mdxxxvi} [2SQN-SV].
- vi **Joseph**⁹ **GOODENOUGH**^{mdxxxvii} [2HM7-8D], born 10 Jul 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 May 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried May 1676 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Edmund Jr**⁹ **GOODENOW**^{mdxxxviii} [1LP5-QW], born 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 31 May 1727 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1676. He married (1) abt 1675 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Rebecca** (---)^{mdxxxix} [GTPB-KN]; (2) on 6 Jun 1686 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Dorothy MANN**^{mdxli} [8WHW-LH].
- viii **Thomas**⁹ **GOODENOUGH**^{mdxli} [W6DQ-FT], born abt 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix **Elizabeth**⁹ **GOODENOW**^{mdxlii} [LR5T-MF], born 12 Nov 1652/52 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 9 May 1736 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 6 Mar 1691 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Josiah HAYDEN Sr**^{mdxliii} [1LP0-3X].

672. **Alexander**¹⁰ **CHAPMAN**^{mdxliv} [MGN0-FW], born in England; died 6 Sep 1629, son of 1344. Dudley CHAPMAN [MGN0-JF] and 1345. Anne ALDRICH [P74R-F1]. He married unknown.

Children of Alexander CHAPMAN were as follows:

- 336 i **William**⁹ **CHAPMAN**^{mdxliv} [8KDL-9P], born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Dec 1699 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London Co, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) bef 1653 **Sarah LIDIA**^{mdxlv} [G76H-G2]; (2) on 2 Jun 1665 **Elizabeth PALMER**^{mdxlvi} [7TW1-L0], born abt 1641 in New London, New London, Connecticut,

USA; died aft 26 Oct 1677 in , , Connecticut, USA, daughter of William PALMER [7TW0-7X] and Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---) [9CPV-71].

674. **William**¹⁰ **PALMER**^{mdlxviii} [7TW0-7X], born Oct 1590 in Parham, Somerset, , England; died 10 Nov 1661 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Mar 1637/38 in Wequetequock, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1606/08 in , Somerset, England 675. **Ann or Anna Elizabeth** (---)^{mdxlx} [9CPV-71], born 1589 in , London, Middlesex, England; died 1628 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 1 Jun 1633 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Rebecca SHORT**^{mdli} [89CB-ZD]; (3) abt 1637 **Mary PALMER**^{mdli} [GL6V-4L]; (4) on 9 Nov 1637 in Parham, Plymouth, Somerset, England **Frances or Francis BLOSSOM**^{mdlii} [LVXL-BH]; (5) (---) **FRANES**^{mdliii} [1VNX-VWS]; (6) **Frances PIQUOTT**^{mdliiv} [1W0P-891]; (7) **Esther** (---)^{mdliv} [23BT-M9V].

See Also : 2786

Children of William PALMER and Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- i **William**⁹ **PALMER**^{mdlvi} [JRTF-92], born 9 May 1612 of Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Mar 1697 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- ii **Gershom**⁹ **PALMER**^{mdlvii} [FVN3-5K], born 1612 of Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Mar 1697.
- iii **Grace**⁹ **PALMER**^{mdlviii} [597T-JP], born 9 May 1612 in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 23 Apr 1634 in Rehoboth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas MINER**^{mdlix} [7TW0-1W], born 23 Apr 1608 in Chew-Magna, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 23 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Clement MINER [7TW0-5L] and Sarah POPE [8KDP-LN]. Notes: BURIAL: buried in the Wequetequock Cemetery
- iv **John**⁹ **PALMER**^{mdlx} [9CPV-9C], born 1615 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 Aug 1677 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth GRISSELL**^{mdlxi} [1Q1D-4FN].
- v **Jonas Or Jonah**⁹ **PALMER**^{mdlxii} [GG6B-VW], born 1617/18 in of, London, Middlesex, England; died 22 Jun 1709 of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 3 May 1655 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth GRISWOLD OR GRISSELL**^{mdlxiii} [D2DH-5P]; (2) in 1669 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail TITUS**^{mdlxiv} [1RQT-MNQ]; (3) on 9 Nov 1692 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail CARPENTER OR TURNER**^{mdlxv} [2PN2-JL].
- 337 vi **Elizabeth**⁹ **PALMER**^{mdlxvi} [7TW1-L0], born abt 1641 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 26 Oct 1677 in , , Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 2 Jun 1665 **William CHAPMAN**^{mdlxvii} [8KDL-9P], born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Dec 1699 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London Co, Connecticut, USA, son of Alexander CHAPMAN [MGN0-FW]; (2) on 26 Oct 1677 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas CHAPMAN**^{mdlxviii} [PM41-ZK].

678. **Johnathan**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mdlxix} [5375-G6], born 18 Mar 1644 in Wallingford, Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Sep 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 1356. Robert ROYCE [84SR-9Q] and 1357. Mrs. Robert ROYCE [84SR-BW]. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1660 in , , Connecticut, USA 679. **Deborah CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mdlxx} [5376-5R], born 18 Mar 1643 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Feb 1724 in Lebanon, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 1358. Hugh CAULKINS OR CALKINS [GS42-JK] and 1359. Ann ESTON OR EATON [GS42-KQ]; (2) in Nov 1656 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA **Mary SPINNING**^{mdlxxi} [94R6-1X]; (3) in Jun 1660 in , , Connecticut, USA **Deborah CALKINS**^{mdlxxii} [KX0S-3B]; (4) on 2 Jun 1660 **Debbrab CALKING**^{mdlxxiii} [1SL9-DHX].

Children of Johnathan ROYCE and Deborah CAULKINS OR CALKINS were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**⁹ **ROYCE**^{mdlxxiv} [8VZ1-7D], born Jan 1660/61 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 28 Mar 1687 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 28 Mar 1687. She married on 3 Nov 1681 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **William BACKUS** ;^{mdlxxv}

- [GBGB-GD].
- ii **John⁹ ROYCE**^{mdlxxvi} [5377-D4], born 9 Nov 1663 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 29 Nov 1724 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He married on 29 Nov 1683 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah PERIGOE OR PERIGE**^{mdlxxvii} [8VZ1-WT].
- 339 iii **Sarah⁹ ROYCE**^{mdlxxviii} [5377-F9], born Oct 1665 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 3 Nov 1988 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) abt 1683 in Taunpon, Windham, Connecticut, USA (---) **LINCOLN**; (2) on 3 Nov 1988 in Taunpon, Windham, Connecticut, USA **Samuel LINCOLN**^{mdlxxix} [8SZD-KH], born 16 May 1658 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 1704, son of Thomas Jr. LINCOLN III [3VGW-CX] and Mary AUSTIN [9598-SS].
- iv **Abigail⁹ ROYCE**^{mdlxxx} [G7K7-6P], born Sep 1667 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died Aug 1668 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Ruth⁹ ROYCE**^{mdlxxxi} [5375-ZR], born Apr 1669 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in , Lebanon, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 4 Jun 1694 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Caleb CHAPPELL Lt.**^{mdlxxxii} [8VZ1-TH]; (2) on 4 Jun 1694 **Caleb CAMPBELL**^{mdlxxxiii} [VBFH-9J]; (3) on 4 Jun 1694 **Calib CHAPPELL**^{mdlxxxiv} [VHNB-2P]; (4) **Caleb CHAPPELL**^{mdlxxxv} [1TD7-KP7]. Notes: BURIAL: Ruth is buried in the Exeter Cemetery in Lebanon county Connecticut
- vi **Hannah⁹ ROYCE**^{mdlxxxvi} [5377-HM], born Apr 1671 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1713.
- vii **Abigail or Abijah or Abiah⁹ ROYCE**^{mdlxxxvii} [8VZ1-8K], born Apr 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 11 Mar 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 11 Mar 1691 in Norwich (V), New London, Connecticut, USA **Robert WADE**^{mdlxxxviii} [8VZ1-SB].
- viii **Jonathan⁹ ROYCE II**^{mdlxxxix} [9LWK-97], born 16 Aug 1678 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 28 Apr 1725 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in Mar 1700 in Norwich (V), New London, Connecticut, USA **Ruth BECKWITH OR BECKWICH**^{mdxc} [8VZ1-Q0].
- ix **Deborah⁹ ROYCE**^{mdxc} [5377-L5], born 10 Aug 1680 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1713. She married in Dec 1699 in Norwich (V), New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas STODDARD**^{mdxcii} [8VZ1-R5].
- x **David⁹ ROYCE**^{mdxciii} [G7K7-DQ], born 19 Aug 1682 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Jan 1712 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- xi **Daniel⁹ ROYCE**^{mdxciv} [8VZ2-56], born 28 May 1703 in Tolland, Mansfield, Connecticut, USA; died 28 Mar 1759 of Willington, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 12 May 1720 in , Mansfield, Connecticut, USA **Mary (---)**^{mdxcv} [8VZ2-9V]; (2) on 26 Oct 1732 **Hannah HALL**^{mdxcvi} [GNRL-QH]; (3) **Lydia MORRIS**^{mdxcvii} [8VZ2-B2].

688. **Thomas¹⁰ FOX**^{mdxcviii} [3VRQ-2M], born 24 Oct 1619 in of, England; died 14 Apr 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1376. Samuel FOX [CF5L-Q2] and 1377. Mrs. Samuel FOX [RDTV-70]. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1647 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA 689. **Hannah or Anna BROOKS**^{mdxcix} [229C-W9], born 1628 in of, England; died 14 Feb 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1690 in , New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 1378. Henry BROOKS [229B-B7] and 1379. Grace WHEELER [C3CM-3T]; (2) in 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Rebecca WHEATE**^{mdc} [3VRQ-3S]; (3) **Rebecca FRENCH**^{mdci} [JRWF-FX].

Children of Thomas FOX and Hannah or Anna BROOKS were as follows:

- i **Hannah⁹ FOX**^{mdcii} [G76H-JD], born 25 Sep 1648 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 22 Feb 1712/13 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1669. She married on 11 Aug 1669 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Daniel LESTER**^{mdciii} [9CLG-QM].
- ii **Thomas⁹ FOX**^{mdciv} [G76K-KT], born 26 Feb 1650 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Sep 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 30 Apr 1675 **Mary LESTER**^{mdcv} [8K86-03]; (2) in 1676 **Mary MOORE**^{mdcvi} [G77F-RF]; (3) in 1684 **Joanna WAY**^{mdcvii} [G4B2-F9], born 5 Mar 1663 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; died 1689 in New

- 344 iii London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Aaron WAY [G8XZ-GB] and Joan SUMNER [3C4T-PB]; (4) in 1690 **Bathsheba ROGERS**^{mdcviii} [1LV5-V4]; (5) **Esther ALLEN**^{mdcix} [GTJT-SF]. **Samuel⁹ FOX**^{mdcix} [G4B2-D4], born 31 Mar 1651 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Sep 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1684 **Joanna WAY**^{mdcxi} [G4B2-F9], born 5 Mar 1663 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; died 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Aaron WAY [G8XZ-GB] and Joan SUMNER [3C4T-PB]; (2) on 30 Apr 1675 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary LESTER**^{mdcxii} [8K86-03]; (3) in 1676 **Mary MOORE**^{mdcxiii} [G77F-RF]; (4) in 1676 **Esther ALLEN**^{mdcxiv} [GTJT-SF]; (5) in 1690 **Bathsheba ROGERS**^{mdcxv} [1LV5-V4].
- iv **Mary⁹ FOX**^{mdcxvi} [GTJJ-K0], born 1653 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Sep 1727.
- v **John FOX**^{mdcxvii} [GTJJ-L5], born 1655 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 10 Mar 1730 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1730 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 28 Jun 1678 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah LARRABEE**^{mdcxviii} [FP4D-WL]; (2) in 1690 **Hannah ISBELL**^{mdcxix} [GTK4-0H]; (3) in 1707 **Susannah PARKER**^{mdcxx} [GTK4-1N]; (4) on 29 Nov 1719 **Mary LESTER**^{mdcxxi} [8K86-03].
- vi **David⁹ FOX**^{mdcxii} [G76K-M6], born 1656 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1735. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1678 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Lydia JAQUITH**^{mdcxiii} [G77F-TR]; (2) in 1694 **Mary HAYWARD OR HOWARD**^{mdcxiv} [GTK4-2T]; (3) **Mary HAYWOOD**^{mdcxv} [1Z8Q-R63].
- vii **Isaac⁹ FOX**^{mdcxvi} [FX0H-GT], born 17 Oct 1657 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1735 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1735 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 18 Jul 1678 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail OSBORN**^{mdcxvii} [G77F-VX]; (2) on 4 Sep 1720 **Elizabeth BEEBE**^{mdcxviii} [GTK4-31].

690. **Aaron¹⁰ WAY**^{mdcxix} [G8XZ-GB], born 2 Sep 1613 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 26 Sep 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1380. Henry WAY [FHT7-L4] and 1381. Elizabeth (---) [FHT7-M9]. He married in Mar 1647 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA 691. **Joan SUMNER**^{mdcxx} [3C4T-PB], born 1630 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 1695 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 1382. William SUMNER [3C4T-CL] and 1383. Mary SWIFT WEST [3C4T-DR].

Children of Aaron WAY and Joan SUMNER were as follows:

- i **Mary⁹ MAY**^{mdcxxi} [P6TM-9V], born 14 Nov 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii **Aaron⁹ WAY Jr.**^{mdcxii} [9BT6-LH], born 6 Aug 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 1730/31 in Dorchester, Dorchester South Carolina, USA. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1674 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary MAVERICK**^{mdcxiii} [X0FM-F5]; (2) **Mary WALTON**^{mdcxiv} [1GB0-11D].
- iii **Aaron⁹ MAY**^{mdcxv} [P6TM-B2], born of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv **William⁹ WAY**^{mdcxvi} [P6TM-C7], born 30 Nov 1652 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; died abt 1715 in Dorchester, Dorchester South Carolina, USA. He married (1) abt 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Persis WITT**^{mdcxvii} [VQB6-TK]; (2) on 25 Dec 1695 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Penelope VEREN**^{mdcxviii} [Q342-81].
- v **Susanna⁹ MAY**^{mdcxix} [P6TM-DD], born 1 Feb 1660 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Robert MILLER**^{mdcx} [163H-HQX].
- 345 vi **Joanna⁹ WAY**^{mdcxii} [G4B2-F9], born 5 Mar 1663 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; died 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1684 **Samuel FOX**^{mdcxli} [G4B2-D4], born 31 Mar 1651 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Sep 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas FOX [3VRQ-2M] and Hannah or Anna BROOKS [229C-W9]; (2) abt 1684 **Job CHAMBERLAIN**^{mdcxliii} [NZLX-B4]; (3) in 1684 **Thomas FOX**^{mdcxliv} [G76K-KT], born 26 Feb 1650 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 4 Sep 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas FOX [3VRQ-2M] and Hannah or Anna BROOKS [229C-W9].

- vii **John⁹ MAY^{mdcxlv}** [P6TM-FK], born 8 May 1666 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii **Elizabeth⁹ MAY^{mdcxlvi}** [P6TM-GQ], born 23 Jun 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix **Moses⁹ MAY^{mdcxlvii}** [P6TM-HW], born 13 Jun 1672 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 1737.

692. **John¹⁰ TUTTLE^{mdcxlviii}** [1LTR-WN], born 8 Dec 1631 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Nov 1683 in of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 12 Nov 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, son of 1384. William TUTHILL OR TOTYL [1LTR-Z1] and 1385. Elizabeth (---) [8TSK-QL]. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA 693. **Catherine or Kattereen or Kathleen LANE^{mdcxlix}** [1LTR-XT], born 1632/40 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 1386. John LANE [1LTS-1B] and 1387. Mrs. John LANE [1LTS-2H]; (2) in 1669 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Rebecca BELLE OR BELL^{mdcl}** [1HS5-0JJ].

Children of John TUTTLE and Catherine or Kattereen or Kathleen LANE were as follows:

- i **Hannah⁹ TUTTLE^{mdcli}** [1LTR-S5], born 2 Nov 1655 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Dec 1708 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 7 Nov 1672 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Samuel CLARK JR.^{mdclii}** [1LTR-R0]; (2) on 7 Nov 1672 **Samuel CLARK^{mdcliii}** [1V14-BCG]; (3) **James CLARK^{mdcliv}** [164N-126].
- 346 ii **John⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclv}** [1LTS-Z5], born 15 Sep 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried bef 1723. He married on 29 May 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary BURROUGHS^{mdclvi}** [8WJS-4R], born 14 Dec 1672 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1723, daughter of Jeremiah BURROUGHS [G4B2-PN] and (---) HEWETT OR HUETT [G4B2-QT].
- iii **Samuel⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclvii}** [HNZS-FF], born 9 Jan 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 8 Jul 1733 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Jul 1732/33 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 1 Jun 1684 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Sarah NEWMAN^{mdclviii}** [8WJS-5X]; (2) in , , Connecticut, USA **Abigail FROST^{mdclix}** [1BDW-G3]; (3) **Abigail Frost BARNES^{mdclx}** [VJ45-TD].
- iv **Sarah⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxi}** [N565-9V], born 22 Jan 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Sarah⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxii}** [8WJR-VF], born 22 Jan 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 10 Jan 1698 in Wallingford. She married (1) on 10 Sep 1685 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **John HUMISTON^{mdclxiii}** [8WJS-79]; (2) on 10 Jan 1698 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Roger TYLER^{mdclxiv}** [8WJS-8G].
- vi **Daniel⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxv}** [1LTT-2M], born 13 Apr 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 1700 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried 1700 in , New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married on 3 Jan 1692 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Hannah SANFORD^{mdclxvi}** [8WJS-9M]. Notes: Daniel was a twin.
- vii **Mary⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxvii}** [1LTT-3S], born 13 Apr 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) **Ebenezer BLAKESLEE OR BLAKESLEY^{mdclxviii}** [9PCV-LK]; (2) on 6 Jun **John BALL^{mdclxix}** [ZMNF-JW]. Notes: Mary was a twin.
- viii **Elizabeth⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxx}** [FJGM-ZL], born 19 Nov 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 1724 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried aft 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married on 28 Mar 1687 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **John REED III^{mdclxxi}** [8WJS-BS].
- ix **David⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxxii}** [N565-GQ], born 14 Nov 1668 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1752.
- x **David⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxxiii}** [FJGN-0Q], born 14 Nov 1668 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 16 Jan 1752 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried bef 1752 in , Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married on 24 Nov 1698 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Mary READ^{mdclxxiv}** [8WJS-C0].
- xi **Benjamin⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxxv}** [FJGN-1W], born 9 Jul 1671.
- xii **James⁹ TUTTLE^{mdclxxvi}** [1LTT-7H], born 1672 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died Oct 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

- xiii **Susanna**⁹ **TUTTLE**^{mdclxxvii} [FJGN-38], born 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died Oct 1683 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1683.
- xiv **Susanna**⁹ **TUTTLE**^{mdclxxviii} [P6TL-BW], born Oct 1683 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- xv **James**⁹ **TUTTLE**^{mdclxxix} [P6TL-C3], born abt 1685 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

694. **Jeremiah**¹⁰ **BURROUGHS**^{mdclxxx} [G4B2-PN], born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died Nov 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, son of 1388. Jeremiah BURROUGHS [P6SV-52] and 1389. Mrs. Jerimiah BURROUGHS. He married on 4 May 1651 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA 695. (---) **HEWETT OR HUETT**^{mdclxxxix} [G4B2-QT], born 1630 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Jeremiah BURROUGHS and (---) HEWETT OR HUETT were as follows:

- i **Jeremiah or Jeremy**⁹ **BURROUGHS**^{mdclxxxii} [JPP0-D7], born 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii **John**⁹ **BURROUGHS**^{mdclxxxiii} [JPP0-FD], born Nov 1653 in , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 25 May 1693 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **Sarah** (---)^{mdclxxxiv} [JPP0-4T]; (2) **Hannah BURROUGHS**^{mdclxxxv} [HK7K-0Q].
- iii **Elizabeth**⁹ **BURROUGHS**^{mdclxxxvi} [GPPJ-DC], born 5 Mar 1654 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 8 Apr 1718 in , Middleboro, , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 7 Jun 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Ebenezer TINKHAM**^{mdclxxxvii} [3ND6-KG].
- 347 iv **Mary**⁹ **BURROUGHS**^{mdclxxxviii} [8WJS-4R], born 14 Dec 1672 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1723. She married on 29 May 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **John TUTTLE**^{mdclxxxix} [1LTS-Z5], born 15 Sep 1657 in New Haven, Hew Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 21 Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried bef 1723, son of John TUTTLE [1LTR-WN] and Catherine or Kattereen or Kathleen LANE [1LTR-XT].

696. **Clement**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mdcxc} [7TW0-V7], born Mar 1637/38 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 8 Nov 1700 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 1392. Thomas MINER [7TW0-1W] and 1393. Grace PALMER [597T-JP]. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA 697. **Frances BURCHAM**^{mdcxcii} [8LGM-JB], born 1640 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 6 Jan 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 1394. Edward BURCHAM [FVB9-SM] and 1395. Mrs. Edward BURCHAM; (2) on 6 Nov 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Frances Burcham WILLEY**^{mdcxciii} [8KDP-N1]; (3) on 20 Feb 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Martha WELLMAN**^{mdcxciii} [FKZC-JV]; (4) **Frances BUCHAM**^{mdcxciv} [F6Q9-NS]; (5) **Joanna MINER**^{mdcxcv} [FKZC-K2]; (6) **Mrs. Frances WINLEY**^{mdcxcvi} [JRV1-PK]; (7) **Joanna** (---)^{mdcxcvii} [LR5K-HM]; (8) **Martha WILLIAMS**^{mdcxcviii} [1N5H-BFD].

Notes for Clement MINER

BURIAL: Clement is buried in "Old Burying Yard"

Children of Clement MINER and Frances BURCHAM were as follows:

- i **Mary**⁹ **MINOR**^{mdcxcix} [FVB9-LL], born 29 Jan 1664 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 3 Dec 1706 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married abt 1688 in , Connecticut, USA **Thomas LEACH**^{mdccc} [WWQW-ZR].
- ii **Mary**⁹ **MINER**^{mdccci} [LR5K-F9], born 19 Jun 1665 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iii **Joseph**⁹ **MINER**^{mdccii} [BX38-7V], born 6 Aug 1666 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 26 Apr 1752 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 12 Mar 1689 **Elizabeth COMSTOCK**^{mdcciii} [2S45-LW]; (2) on 30 Aug 1706 **Susanna KENNEY**^{mdcciv} [FVC3-RQ]; (3) on 30 Aug 1706 **Susanna Keeney TURNER**^{mdccv} [1MZM-C3G]; (4) on 12 Jul 1710 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA **Susanna ROOT OR ROOTS**^{mdccvi} [7TW4-SF]; (5) on 2 Oct 1750 **Mary BUSHNELL**^{mdccvii} [FVC3-T3].
- iv **Clement**⁹ **MINER**^{mdccviii} [FVB9-KF], born 6 Oct 1668 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 8 Apr 1740 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 4 Aug 1698

- 348 v in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Martha Mound Or MOULD**^{mdccix} [8W1P-7B].
William⁹ MINOR^{mdccx} [FVB9-0H], born 6 Nov 1670 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Apr 1725 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1693 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah BECKWITH**^{mdccxi} [FVB9-1N], born 14 Apr 1677 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Mar 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 26 Mar 1723 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Joseph BECKWITH [8LG2-LB] and Elizabeth (---) [8LG6-24]; (2) in 1691 **Anna LISLE**^{mdccxii} [18RR-RQM].
vi **Ann⁹ MINOR**^{mdccxiii} [FVB9-P4], born 30 Nov 1672 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 6 Dec 1672 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

698. **Joseph¹⁰ BECKWITH**^{mdccxiv} [8LG2-LB], born 1653 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1707/08 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1707 in , , Connecticut, USA, son of 1396. Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH [8LG2-D9] and 1397. Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE [8LG2-FG]. He married (1) in 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 699. **Elizabeth (---)**^{mdccxv} [8LG6-24], born 1640 in Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1691; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 1398. Matthew GRISWOLD [NKF5-QN] and 1399. Anna WOLCOTT [55KB-BC]; (2) abt 1673 **Susanna (---)**^{mdccxvi} [NKMR-WM]; (3) in 1676 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA **Susannah TALLMAN**^{mdccxvii} [QVKW-2C].

Children of Joseph BECKWITH and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- 349 i **Sarah⁹ BECKWITH**^{mdccxviii} [FVB9-1N], born 14 Apr 1677 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Mar 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 26 Mar 1723 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1693 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **William MINOR**^{mdccxix} [FVB9-0H], born 6 Nov 1670 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Apr 1725 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Clement MINER [7TW0-V7] and Frances BURCHAM [8LGM-JB]; (2) on 4 Nov 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Joseph BENNETT**^{mdccxx} [G94M-2G]; (3) **Joseph LEONARD**^{mdccxxi} [NJJ5-WR].
ii **Joseph⁹ BECKWITH**^{mdccxxii} [CHCH-5G], born 15 Apr 1679 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 9 Aug 1741 in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 18 May 1699 in , , Connecticut, USA **Marah or Mary LEE**^{mdccxxiii} [4CF6-4Q], born 2 Sep 1671 in Saybrook, , Connecticut, USA, daughter of Thomas LEE Jr. [9L1K-8C] and Sarah or Sara KIRTLAND [8SWJ-NC].

700. **Thomas¹⁰ LEE Jr.**^{mdccxxiv} [9L1K-8C], born 29 Sep 1644 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 30 May 1704 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 1400. Thomas LEE [2VDJ-VR] and 1401. Phoebe BROWNE [2VDJ-WX]. He married (1) in 1669 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA 701. **Sarah or Sara KIRTLAND**^{mdccxxv} [8SWJ-NC], born 27 Sep 1646 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 May 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 1402. Philip KIRTLAND OR KIRTLAND Jr. [9J96-MF] and 1403. Alice (---) [9J96-NL]; (2) on 13 Jul 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary DE WOLF**^{mdccxxvi} [4CF6-02].

Children of Thomas LEE Jr. and Sarah or Sara KIRTLAND were as follows:

- i **John⁹ LEE**^{mdccxxvii} [2VDK-B5], born 21 Sep 1670 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Jan 1716 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1659 **Sarah (---)**^{mdccxxviii} [8J4R-8B]; (2) on 8 Feb 1692 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth SMITH**^{mdccxxix} [FNBV-DH]; (3) on 9 Dec 1680 of Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah PIXLEY**^{mdccxxx} [8LGC-91]; (4) in 1686 in Killingworth, , Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth CRAMPTON**^{mdccxxxi} [8SXQ-4J]; (5) on 12 Nov 1689 **Sarah LOOMIS**^{mdccxxxii} [8PGN-M6].
ii **Marah or Mary⁹ LEE**^{mdccxxxiii} [4CF6-4Q], born 2 Sep 1671 in Saybrook, , Connecticut, USA. She married on 18 May 1699 in , , Connecticut, USA **Joseph BECKWITH**^{mdccxxxiv} [CHCH-5G], born 15 Apr 1679 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 9 Aug 1741 in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Joseph BECKWITH [8LG2-LB] and Elizabeth (---) [8LG6-24].
350 iii **Thomas⁹ LEE**^{mdccxxxv} [2VDK-CB], born 10 Dec 1672 in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Oct 1733 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1695 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth (---)**^{mdccxxxvi} [1JXB-SVW], born abt 1674 of Lyme,

- iv New London, Connecticut, USA; (2) on 28 Nov 1717 in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth ALLEN**^{mdccxxxvii} [9N32-08]; (3) **Elizabeth GRAHAM**^{mdccxxxviii} [LSVQ-D2].
Sarah⁹ LEE^{mdccxxxix} [2VDD-0Q], born 14 Jan 1674 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 24 May 1693 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **Daniel BUCKINGHAM**^{mdccxi} [2VDC-ZL]; (2) **Mr. LYNDE**^{mdccxli} [BZ6P-T5]; (3) **(---) LYNDE**^{mdccxlii} [1R92-BTP].

Generation 11

1088. **James¹¹ MCKIE**^{mdccxliii} [1DVS-W4B], born abt 1577 of Larg, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, Scotland; died of Larg, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, Scotland. He married 1089. **Mrs. James MCKIE**.

Children of James MCKIE and Mrs. James MCKIE were as follows:

- i **Patrick¹⁰ MCKIE**^{mdccxliv} [1DVS-W9C], born abt 1597 of Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, , Scotland. He married **Agnes CRAIGNELL**^{mdccxlv} [1DVS-WBK].
ii **Alexander¹⁰ MCKIE**^{mdccxlvii} [1DVV-FL3], born abt 1600 in , Kirkcudbright, , Scotland.
544 iii **James¹⁰ MCKIE**^{mdccxlviii} [1DVS-WHL], born abt 1600 of Larg, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, Scotland; died of Crosby, Wigtownshire, , Scotland. He married **Mrs. James MCKIE**.

1280. **Thomas¹¹ MEACHAM**^{mdccxlviii} [9P9H-LT], born 1541 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He married on 1 Jan 1562 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England 1281. **Joanne PULLEN**^{mdccxlix} [9P9H-M1], born 1543 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Children of Thomas MEACHAM and Joanne PULLEN were as follows:

- i **Peter¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdcccl} [9P9H-N6], christened 19 Jul 1562 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
640 ii **Ambrose¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdcccli} [9P9H-84], born 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. He married on 1 Feb 1601 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England **Ursula PERRIE**^{mdccclii} [9P9H-99], born 1569 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England, daughter of Walt PIRRYE [1GKR-45M].
iii **(---)¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdcccliii} [163S-3Q4], christened Apr 1569 in , Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
iv **Son¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdcccliv} [18DX-VDM], christened Apr 1569 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
v **Christia¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdccclv} [9P9H-QJ], christened 29 Jun 1570 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
vi **Alice¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdccclvi} [9P9H-RP], christened 14 Nov 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England, died bef Mar 1576 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
vii **Alice¹⁰ MEACHAM**^{mdccclvii} [9P9H-SV], christened 31 Mar 1576 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

1282. **Walt¹¹ PIRRYE**^{mdccclviii} [1GKR-45M], born abt 1536 of North Cadbury, Somerset, England. He married unknown.

Children of Walt PIRRYE were as follows:

- i **Elnr¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclix} [1GKR-472], christened 6 Mar 1562 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
ii **Jn¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclx} [1GKR-488], christened 14 Jul 1563 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
iii **Jn¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclxi} [1GKR-49G], christened 9 Jan 1565 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
641 iv **Ursula¹⁰ PERRIE**^{mdccclxii} [9P9H-99], born 1569 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She married on 1 Feb 1601 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England **Ambrose MEACHAM**^{mdccclxiii} [9P9H-84], born 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, son of Thomas MEACHAM [9P9H-LT] and Joanne PULLEN [9P9H-M1].
v **Ric¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclxiv} [1GKR-4BN], christened 4 Sep 1569 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
vi **Joan¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclxv} [1GKR-4CV], christened 15 Feb 1573 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
vii **An¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclxvi} [1GKR-4D3], christened 3 Feb 1576 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
viii **Thomas¹⁰ PIRRYE**^{mdccclxvii} [1GKR-4F9], christened 2 Nov 1579 in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.

1288. **John¹¹ BROWNE**^{mdccclxviii} [8KLM-ZW], born 1574 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 5 May 1616 in Hawkedon,

Suffolk, England; buried 5 May 1616 in , Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, son of 2576. Thomas BROWNE [RCLN-D7] and 2577. Joan GABB [VBJ4-HC]. He married (1) abt 1597 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England 1289. **Margaret (---)**^{mdcclxix} [8KLN-02], born 1579 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 1676 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; (2) in 1585 **Katherine BOTILER**^{mdcclxx} [9T82-D6]; (3) abt 1608 **Cicely CROKE**^{mdcclxxi} [9T82-FC].

Notes for John BROWNE

MARRIAGE:

Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: SLC.

Notes for Margaret (---)

MARRIAGE:

Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: SLC.

Children of John BROWNE and Margaret (---) were as follows:

- 644 i **John**¹⁰ **BROWNE**^{mdcclxxii} [8KLM-QP], born 1584 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Duxbury, Rehoboth, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Riverside, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Dorothy KENT**^{mdcclxxiii} [8KLM-RV], born 1593/94 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 27 Jan 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jan 1673 in Riverside, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of (---) KENT [10ZQ-CGT] and Mrs KENT [10ZQ-CH2]; (2) **Margaret (---)**^{mdcclxxiv} [1T8W-5S4].
- ii **Mary**¹⁰ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mdcclxxv} [8KLN-17], born 27 Jun 1599 in , Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- iii **John**¹⁰ **BROWNE**^{mdcclxxvi} [3W7K-JR], born 11 Oct 1601 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 20 Jun 1636 in , Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried 20 Jul 1636 in , Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Dorothy BEAUCHAMP**^{mdcclxxvii} [8M5D-5L]; (2) **Ursula (---)**^{mdcclxxviii} [3W7K-KX].

1290. (---)¹¹ **KENT**^{mdcclxxix} [10ZQ-CGT], born abt 1577 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married 1291. **Mrs KENT**^{mdcclxxx} [10ZQ-CH2], born abt 1581 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

Children of (---) KENT and Mrs KENT were as follows:

- 645 i **Dorothy**¹⁰ **KENT**^{mdcclxxxi} [8KLM-RV], born 1593/94 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 27 Jan 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jan 1673 in Riverside, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She married on 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **John BROWNE**^{mdcclxxxii} [8KLM-QP], born 1584 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Duxbury, Rehoboth, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Riverside, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, son of John BROWNE [8KLM-ZW] and Margaret (---) [8KLN-02].

1292. **William**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE II**^{mdcclxxxiii} [9NJH-FM], born 1565 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England; died 1590 in Burton-Dassett, Worcester, England; buried in , , England, son of 2584. William MAKEPEACE [9NJH-MN] and 2585. Susan MAKEPEACE [9NJH-NT]. He married in 1590 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England 1293. **Mary MAKEPEACE**^{mdcclxxxiv} [9NJH-GS], born 1567 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England; died 8 Sep 1604 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England; buried 8 Sep 1604 in Burton Dassett, Warwickshire, England.

Children of William MAKEPEACE II and Mary MAKEPEACE were as follows:

- i **Susanna**¹⁰ **MAKEPEACE**^{mdcclxxxv} [9NJH-H0], born 5 Sep 1591 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England; died 22 Nov 1591 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England; buried 22 Nov 1591 in Burton Dassett, Warwickshire, England.
- ii **Anns**¹⁰ **MAKEPEACE**^{mdcclxxxvi} [9NJH-J5], born 24 Feb 1592 in Burton Dassett, Warwicks, Warwick, England; died 14 Apr 1593 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England; buried 14 Apr 1593 in Burton Dassett, Warwickshire, England.
- 646 iii **Thomas**¹⁰ **MAKEPEACE**^{mdcclxxxvii} [GL68-CB], born 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Dassett, Warwick, England; died 1 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried Aug 1667 in , Boston,

- Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1620 in Alerkton, Oxford, England **Alice BRASIER OR BRAZIER**^{mdccclxxxviii} [9NJG-B0], born 1597 of Bristol, Somerset, England; died 1629/30 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1638 in , Dorchester, , England; (2) abt 1641 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth MELLOWS**^{mdccclxxxix} [GL68-LJ]; (3) on 2 Mar 1641 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth HAWKREDD**^{mdccxc} [9NJG-Z8]; (4) **Janae** (---)^{mdccxc} [NJ7B-88].
- iv **George**¹⁰ **MAKEPEACE**^{mdccxcii} [FSKR-HL], born 25 May 1600 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England.
- v (---)¹⁰ **MAKEPEACE**^{mdccxciii} [9NJH-LH], born 12 Dec 1601 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 12 Dec 1601 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.

1296. **Robert**¹¹ **PEASE**^{mdccxciv} [1B35-4W0], born abt 1566 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 12 Jun 1623, son of 2592. Robert PEASE [1B35-4TK] and 2593. Lydia (---) [1B35-4VR]. He married 1297. **Margaret Mrs PEASE**^{mdccxcv} [1B35-4SC], born abt 1570 in of, Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 1 Jan 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Robert PEASE and Margaret Mrs PEASE were as follows:

- 648 i **Robert**¹⁰ **PEASE**^{mdccxcvi} [8KLR-VX], born 10 Jun 1604 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1634 in , Great Baddow, Essex, England **Mary or Marie BROWNING**^{mdccxcvii} [2NRG-N6], born 1625 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA; died 1 Sep 1641 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Malachi BROWNING [9151-Z1] and Mary COLLIER [9152-05]; (2) in 1634 **Margaret KING**^{mdccxcviii} [9151-QS]; (3) **Lydia** (---)^{mdccxcix} [ZR66-PM]; (4) **Marie** (---)^{mdccc} [16XF-6FT]; (5) unknown.

1298. **Malachi**¹¹ **BROWNING**^{mdccci} [9151-Z1], born 1600 in Maldon, Essex, England; died 27 Nov 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of 2596. William BROWNING [9152-1B] and 2597. Dorothy VERNON [9152-2H]. He married on 22 May 1628 in St. Helen, London, Middlesex, England 1299. **Mary COLLIER**^{mdcccii} [9152-05], born 1604 in London, Middlesex, England; died 7 Sep 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 2598. Thomas COLLIER [WNFW-X6] and 2599. Susanna (---) [WNFW-ZC].

Children of Malachi BROWNING and Mary COLLIER were as follows:

- i **Susanna**¹⁰ **BROWNING**^{mdccciii} [21WB-H13], born abt 1621 of Baddow Magna, Maldon Co, Essex, England.
- 649 ii **Mary or Marie**¹⁰ **BROWNING**^{mdccciv} [2NRG-N6], born 1625 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA; died 1 Sep 1641 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1634 in , Great Baddow, Essex, England **Robert PEASE**^{mdccciv} [8KLR-VX], born 10 Jun 1604 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Robert PEASE [1B35-4W0] and Margaret Mrs PEASE [1B35-4SC]; (2) aft 1670 **Thomas CREBER Captain**^{mdcccvi} [P5S4-5X].
- iii **Susannah**¹⁰ **BROWNING**^{mdcccvii} [3HQG-2N], born abt 1630 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA; died 10 May 1722 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 5 Dec 1654 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **William VINCENT**^{mdcccviii} [3HQG-1H].
- iv **Daniel**¹⁰ **BROWNING**^{mdcccix} [1QF9-0B6], born abt 1638 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- v **Daniel**¹⁰ **BROWNING**^{mdcccix} [WNFV-GM], born abt 1638 of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1300. **John**¹¹ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxi} [931B-HK], born 1582 in of, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, England; died 7 Jul 1625 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; buried 7 Jul 1625 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 2600. Thomas GOODALE [JTN8-2R] and 2601. Thomas MRS.-GOODALE [JTN8-3X]. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1588 in Downheam, Norfolk, England 1301. **Bridget PORTLER**^{mdcccxi} [8LSV-94], born 1567 of Stradsett, Norfolk, England; died 24 Nov 1607 in Downheam, Norfolk, England; buried 24 Nov 1607 in Downheam, Norfolk, England, daughter of 2602. (---) PORTLER [10F0-RBD] and 2603. Mrs PORTLER [10F0-RCL]; (2) abt 1613 in Downheam, Norfolk, England **Elizabeth**

PARLETT^{mdcccxiii} [931B-JQ]; (3) **Elizabeth BEACHENA**^{mdcccxiv} [8MJT-CK]; (4) **Elizabeth TAYLOR**^{mdcccxv} [LR11-2R]; (5) **Margaret (---)**^{mdcccxvi} [PJCB-LF].

Children of John GOODALE and Bridget PORTLER were as follows:

- i **Frances**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxvii} [8LSV-H5], born 28 Aug 1590 in Downham, Norfolk, England; buried 3 Aug 1652 in , Hemsby, Norfolk, England. She married in 1610 in Downham, Norfolk, England **William MARSTON**^{mdcccxviii} [8LSV-JB].
- ii **Ellen**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxix} [8LSV-G0], born 28 Apr 1591 in Downham, Norfolk, England; died bef 1625 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii **John**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxix} [8LSV-FS], born abt 1592 in Downham, Norfolk, England; died 31 Mar 1592 in Downham, Norfolk, England; buried 31 Mar 1593 in Downham, Norfolk, England.
- 650 iv **Richard**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxix} [22CT-N7], born 29 Jun 1594 in Dennington, Suffolk, England; died 12 Oct 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1629 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England **Catherine KILLIAM**^{mdcccxii} [8WJQ-HD], born 1606 in Dennington, Suffolk, England; died 10 Sep 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Ralph KELLAM [1CDJ-VK7] and Mrs. KELLAM [1CDJ-VLF]; (2) on 22 Oct 1622 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England **Dorothy WHITERENT**^{mdcccxiii} [8LSQ-JR]; (3) on 30 Aug 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Margaret LAZENBY**^{mdcccxiv} [4JFL-2D]; (4) **Katherine (---)**^{mdcccxv} [126F-BX3].
- v **Thomas**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxvi} [8LSV-DM], christened 25 Nov 1596 in Downham, Norfolk, England, died 10 Dec 1596 in Downham, Norfolk, England, buried 10 Dec 1596 in Downham, Norfolk, England.
- vi **Rebecca**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxvii} [8LSV-CG], born abt 1598 in of, , , England. She married on 21 Jun 1626 in Downham, Norfolk, England **Walter MOORFLEETE OR MOOREFLEETE**^{mdcccxviii} [8LSV-KH].
- vii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **GOODALE**^{mdcccxix} [8LSV-B9], born abt 1600 in Downham, Norfolk, England; died 1603; buried 2 Jan 1602/03 in Downham, Norfolk, England.

1302. **Ralph**¹¹ **KELLAM**^{mdcccxix} [1CDJ-VK7], born abt 1582 of Ropsley, Lincoln, England. He married abt 1603 of Ropsley, Lincoln, England 1303. **Mrs. KELLAM**^{mdcccxix} [1CDJ-VLF], born abt 1585 of Ropsley, Lincoln, England.

Children of Ralph KELLAM and Mrs. KELLAM were as follows:

- i **Ralfe**¹⁰ **KELLAM**^{mdcccxii} [1CDJ-VMM], christened 24 Jan 1604 in Ropsley, Lincoln, England.
- 651 ii **Catherine**¹⁰ **KILLIAM**^{mdcccxiii} [8WJQ-HD], born 1606 in Dennington, Suffolk, England; died 10 Sep 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1629 of Ipswich, Suffolk, England **Richard GOODALE**^{mdcccxiv} [22CT-N7], born 29 Jun 1594 in Dennington, Suffolk, England; died 12 Oct 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of John GOODALE [931B-HK] and Bridget PORTLER [8LSV-94].

1304. **William**¹¹ **WARRINER**^{mdcccxv} [1F3V-3BD], born abt 1558 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married in 1580 in Lincolnshire, , England 1305. **Alice (---)**^{mdcccxvi} [G4B3-K4], born 1551 in , , England; died 1619 in , Cantebury, Kent, England.

Children of William WARRINER and Alice (---) were as follows:

- 652 i **William**¹⁰ **WARRINER**^{mdcccxvii} [8GZ8-6C], born 1582 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 2 Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 31 Jul 1639 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Joanna SCANT OR SEARLE**^{mdcccxviii} [8GZ8-7J], born 1602 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 Feb 1688 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; buried in , , Massachusetts, USA, daughter of John SCANT SEARLE [W9BF-0C] and Mrs. John Scant SEARLE [W9BF-1J]; (2) bef 1639 in , Lincoln, , England **Alice DE CLIFFORD Lady**^{mdcccxix} [FK9R-BF]; (3) on 2 Oct 1661 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth Gibbons HITCHCOCK**^{mdccxi} [PKG8-6F].

- ii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **WARRINER**^{mdcccxli} [2W3V-F2], born 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 7 Jun 1684 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 26 Nov 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **John STRONG III**^{mdcccxliii} [2W3V-DV]; (2) in 1664 **John STONE**^{mdcccxliiii} [FVNM-NC].
- iii **Matthew**¹⁰ **WARRINER**^{mdcccxliiv} [1TV6-6WV], born abt 1642 in of, , , England; died 1643.

1306. **John**¹¹ **SCANT SEARLE**^{mdcccxliiv} [W9BF-0C], born abt 1580 in , , England. He married bef 1602 in , , England
 1307. **Mrs. John Scant SEARLE**^{mdcccxliiv} [W9BF-1J], born abt 1582 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of John SCANT SEARLE and Mrs. John Scant SEARLE were as follows:

- 653 i **Joanna**¹⁰ **SCANT OR SEARLE**^{mdcccxliiv} [8GZ8-7J], born 1602 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 Feb 1688 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; buried in , , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 31 Jul 1639 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **William WARRINER**^{mdcccxliiii} [8GZ8-6C], born 1582 of Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 2 Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, son of William WARRINER [1F3V-3BD] and Alice (-) [G4B3-K4].
- ii **John**¹⁰ **SCANT SEARLE**^{mdcccxlix} [1V36-30G], born abt 1615 in , Warwick, England; died 11 Apr 1641 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 19 Mar 1638/39 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah BALDWIN**^{mdcccl} [1V36-FM4].

1308. **Peter of Boveney**¹¹ **MONTAGUE Sr**^{mdccclii} [8J51-4P], born 11 Dec 1580 in Boveney Parish, Burnheam, Buckingham, England; died 16 Mar 1638 in Warfield, Berkshire, England, son of 2616. William MONTAGUE [8J51-77] and 2617. Margaret MALTHUS OR MALTHOUSE [8J51-8D]. He married in 1600 of Burnheam, Boven, England 1309. **Eleanor or Helen ALLEN**^{mdccclii} [8J51-5V], born 7 Feb 1579 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; died Jan 1656 in , Berkshire, England, daughter of 2618. William ALLEN [8J51-9K] and 2619. Ellen ALLEN [G2K1-W5].

Children of Peter of Boveney MONTAGUE Sr and Eleanor or Helen ALLEN were as follows:

- i **William**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdcccliii} [1JG0-Z71], born 6 Mar 1596 in Boveney, Berkshire, England.
- ii **Peter**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE OR MONTEACUTE**^{mdcccliv} [4C9K-X0], born 21 Jan 1603 in Boveney, Burnheam, Buckingham, England; died 1 May 1659 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, USA; buried May 1659 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married (1) in 1633 in of, Burnheam, Buckinghamshire, England **Cicely MATHEWS**^{mdccclv} [GNFH-K6]; (2) abt 1645 in of, Henrico, Virginia, USA **Cecily REYNOLDS**^{mdccclvi} [4C9K-Z5]; (3) in , Nansemond, Virginia, USA **Hannah (-)**^{mdccclvii} [GTPG-1G].
- iii **Robert**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclviii} [GTNX-C1], born 1607 in Burnheam, Boveney, Bucks, England; died 16 Jan 1575 in Boveney.
- iv **William**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclix} [8KLS-DN], born 1610 in Burnheam, Boveney, Bucks, England; died 1681.
- v **Anne**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclx} [GTNX-D6], born 1612 in Burnheam, Boveney, Bucks, England; died aft 1655. She married **John WHEATLIE**^{mdccclxi} [137X-ZJ4].
- vi **Peter**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxii} [8KLS-FT], born 1612 in Boveney, Burnheam, Buckingham, England; died 25 May 1658 in Boveney, Burnheam, Buckingham, England. He married (1) in 1633 **Cicely MATHEWS**^{mdccclxiii} [GNFH-K6]; (2) **Hannah (---)**^{mdccclxiv} [18DX-FSV]; (3) **Cicily (---)**^{mdccclxv} [1Z9L-L70]; (4) **Elizabeth (---)**^{mdccclxvi} [1Z9L-LF7].
- 654 vii **Richard**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxvii} [4JFS-BL], born 1614 in Boveney, Burnheam Parish, Buckingham, England; died 14 Dec 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 8 Nov 1694 in Norwich, Burnheam, Bovney, England **Abigail DOWNING**^{mdccclxviii} [4JFS-CR], born 1616 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 8 Nov 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Nov 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph DOWNING [4JFS-M5] and Jane ROSE [4JFS-NB].
- viii **William**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxix} [NV09-KM], born abt 1616 in Burnheam, Boveney Parish, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1681.

- ix **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxx} [8KLS-H6], born 1618 in Burnheam, Boveney, Bucks, England. She married (1) on 19 Aug 1639 **Jefferson Melvin WARRINER**^{mdccclxxi} [18DW-KVT]; (2) **John WHEATLIE**^{mdccclxxii} [1Z9L-LGF].
- x **Peter**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxxiii} [NV09-LS], born abt 1618 in Burnheam, Boveney, Bucks, England; died 1659.
- xi **Anne**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxxiv} [8KLS-JC], born 1620 in Boveney, Burnheam, Buckingham, England.
- xii **Margaret**¹⁰ **MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxxv} [8KLS-KJ], born 1622 in Burnheam, Boveney, Bucks, England.

1310. **Joseph**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxvi} [4JFS-M5], born 1582 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Aug 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 2620. George DOWNING [52KX-74] and 2621. Miss BELLAMY [52KX-6X]. He married on 6 Nov 1616 in St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England 1311. **Jane ROSE**^{mdccclxxvii} [4JFS-NB], born 1593 in of, Akenheam, Suffolk, England, daughter of 2622. Mr. ROSE [W984-GB] and 2623. Mrs. ROSE [W984-HH].

Children of Joseph DOWNING and Jane ROSE were as follows:

- i **James**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxviii} [8J51-M9], born 1611 in St Michael, Cornhill, London, England.
- ii **Joseph**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxix} [GTNZ-08], born 1613 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- 655 iii **Abigail**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxx} [4JFS-CR], born 1616 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 8 Nov 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried Nov 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 8 Nov 1694 in Norwich, Burnheam, Bovney, England **Richard MONTAGUE**^{mdccclxxxi} [4JFS-BL], born 1614 in Boveney, Burnheam Parish, Buckingham, England; died 14 Dec 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, son of Peter of Boveney MONTAGUE Sr [8J51-4P] and Eleanor or Helen ALLEN [8J51-5V].
- iv **Susanna**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxii} [GTNZ-1F], born 1618 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- v **Mary**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxiii} [8J51-PM], born 1618/20 in St. Michael Corn, London, London, England; died 16 Jun 1647 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in Nov 1639 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Anthony STODDARD**^{mdccclxxxiv} [8J6K-DD]; (2) **Thomas BARNARDISTONE**^{mdccclxxxv} [1451-HJT].
- vi **Emmanuel**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxvi} [8KLS-N2], born 1618 in St Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- vii **Nahomie**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxvii} [GTNZ-2L], born 1620 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- viii **Samuel**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxviii} [4JFV-D7], born of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- ix **Susan**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxix} [7TT1-BD], born 1622 in St. Michael Corn, London, London, England; died 25 Sep 1666 in , Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) abt 1642 in , , England **Thomas ROBERT OR ROBERTS**^{mdccclxxx} [7TT1-97]; (2) in , , England **Edward ROBERTS**^{mdccclxxxi} [LST1-NF]; (3) **Thomas PERRIN**^{mdccclxxxi} [LST1-PL].
- x **Rebecca**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxi} [4JFV-FD], born of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; buried 1625 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- xi **Dorcas**¹⁰ **DOWNING**^{mdccclxxxi} [4JFV-GK], born of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

1312. **Alexander**¹¹ **MAYNE**^{mdccclxxxv} [851G-ZM], born 1546 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England; died 1617 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; buried in St. Petroch Chur, Devonshire, England, son of 2624. John MAYNE [8KLP-GL] and 2625. Mrs. John MAYNE [8KLP-HR]. He married in 1613 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England 1313. **Mrs. Alexander MAYNE**^{mdccclxxxvi} [8KLP-BW], born abt 1569 of Hatherleigh, Devon, England.

Children of Alexander MAYNE and Mrs. Alexander MAYNE were as follows:

- i **Richard**¹⁰ **MAYNE**^{mdccclxxxvii} [8KLP-C3], born 1594 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; died 1643/50. He married in 1618 of Hatherleigh, Devon, England **Elizabeth QUASH**^{mdccclxxxviii} [GTP9-34].
- ii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **MAYNE**^{mdccclxxxix} [P6TD-C8], born abt 1596 of Hatherleigh, Devon, England.
- iii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **MAYNE**^{mcm} [8KLP-D8], born 1599 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England. She married in 1620 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England **Robert TRELAWNEY**^{mcmi} [GTP9-49].
- iv **Jasper**¹⁰ **MAYNE**^{mcmii} [8KLP-FF], born 1604 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; died 1672 in , Apford, Oxford, England.
- 656 v **John**¹⁰ **MAYNE**^{mcmiii} [851G-W9], born 1614 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; died 27 May 1699 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1649 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA

- Elizabeth LAURIE**^{mcmiv} [851G-XG], born 1619 in , Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 1685 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA, daughter of John LAURIE [1ZVG-1V6] and Eupham THOMPSON [1ZVG-1WD].
- vi **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **MAYNE**^{mcmv} [18Q9-2BH], born 2 Jul 1763 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England. She married **Josuah or Joshua MEACHAM**^{mcmvi} [2TCN-T0], born 12 Apr 1773 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; died 8 Oct 1846 in Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA; buried Oct 1846 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA, son of Samuel MEACHAM [2QVJ-8T] and Phoebe MAIN [2TCP-86].

1314. **John**¹¹ **LAURIE**^{mcmvii} [1ZVG-1V6], born abt 1593 in Exeter, Devon, England. He married abt 1618 of Exeter, Devon, England 1315. **Eupham THOMPSON**^{mcmviii} [1ZVG-1WD], born abt 1597 of Exeter, Devon, England.

Children of John LAURIE and Eupham THOMPSON were as follows:

- 657 i **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **LAURIE**^{mcmix} [851G-XG], born 1619 in , Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 1685 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married in 1649 in , Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine, USA **John MAYNE**^{mcmx} [851G-W9], born 1614 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; died 27 May 1699 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of Alexander MAYNE [851G-ZM] and Mrs. Alexander MAYNE [8KLP-BW].

1328. **Edward**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mcmxi} [8KLQ-VS], born 9 Sep 1586 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England, son of 2656. Peter BROWN OR BROWNE [4JDT-6X] and 2657. Martha FORD [789N-30]. He married abt 1599 in Inkberrow, Inkberrow, Wor, England 1329. **Jane LEIDS**^{mcmxii} [8KLQ-W0], born 1578 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England, daughter of 2658. Thomas LEIDS [FQDP-9M] and 2659. Jane GRUBBS [120B-PZ5].

Children of Edward BROWN and Jane LEIDS were as follows:

- i **Nicholas**¹⁰ **BROWN**^{mcmxiii} [1BS2-GDC], born 1593 in Inkberrow, Worcester, , England; died 5 Apr 1673 in Reading, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 664 ii **Nicholas**¹⁰ **BROWN**^{mcmxiv} [8KLP-TH], born 1601 in of, Inkburrow Parish, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Nov 1694 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 18 Nov 1694. He married in 1624 in Malford, Malford, Wor, England **Elizabeth LEIDS**^{mcmxv} [8KLP-VN], born 1605 in of, Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 1 Nov 1674 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried abt 1656 in Portsmouth, , Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Thomas LEIDS [FQDP-9M] and Jane GRUBBS [120B-PZ5].
- iii **Lycia**¹⁰ **BROWN**^{mcmxvi} [1VT4-GL3], born abt 1602 in Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England.
- iv **Lydia**¹⁰ **BROWN**^{mcmxvii} [9N0T-S8], born abt 1602 in Inkburrow, Inkberrow, Worcester, England.
- v **Ann**¹⁰ **BROWN BROWNE**^{mcmxviii} [57WK-QK], born 1603 in Inkberrow, Worcester, /Ma/, England; died 4 Dec 1669 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) abt 1616 in of, , Massachusetts, USA **Thomas HUTCHINSON**^{mcmxix} [9GDK-26]; (2) in 1630 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Adam HAWKES**^{mcmxx} [8P7M-5W].
- vi **Preserve**¹⁰ **BROWNE**^{mcmxxi} [18Z8-7ST], born abt 1604 in Inkberrow, Worcs., England; died 5 Apr 1673 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Preserve Preserve**¹⁰ **BROWN**^{mcmxxii} [8KLQ-X5], born 1604 in Inkberrow, Worcester, England; died 1604 in , Inkberrow, Worcester, England.

1330. **Thomas**¹¹ **LEIDS**^{mcmxxiii} [FQDP-9M], born 1546 in of, Inkbarrow, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1596 in England, son of Mr LIDE and Mrs LIDE. He married (1) abt 1604 of Malford, Worcester, England 1331. **Jane GRUBBS**^{mcmxxiv} [120B-PZ5], born abt 1550 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died in England; (2) abt 1570 in Inkburrow, Worcester, England **Jane Gybbes GIBBS**^{mcmxxv} [1F3V-9QW].

See Also : 2658

Children of Thomas LEIDS and Jane GRUBBS were as follows:

- i **Jane**¹⁰ **LEIDS**^{mcmxxvi} [8KLQ-W0], born 1578 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England. She married abt 1599 in Inkberrow, Inkberrow, Wor, England **Edward BROWN**^{mcmxxvii} [8KLQ-VS], born 9 Sep 1586 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England, son of Peter BROWN OR BROWNE [4JDT-6X] and Martha FORD [789N-30].
- 665 ii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **LEIDS**^{mcmxxviii} [8KLP-VN], born 1605 in of, Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 1 Nov 1674 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried abt 1656 in Portsmouth, , Rhode Island, USA. She married in 1624 in Malford, Malford, Wor, England **Nicholas BROWN**^{mcmxxix} [8KLP-TH] (see 0), born 1601 in of, Inkburrow Parish, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Nov 1694 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 18 Nov 1694, son of Edward BROWN [8KLQ-VS] and Jane LEIDS [8KLQ-W0].

1332. **John**¹¹ **NEWHALL**^{mcmxxx} [B62X-RR], born 1591 in , , England. He married (1) 1333. **Mrs. John NEWHALL**^{mcmxxxi} [B62X-SX], born abt 1593 in , , England; (2) abt 1570 in , , England **Mary** (---)^{mcmxxxii} [1V5Z-WLP].

Children of John NEWHALL and Mrs. John NEWHALL were as follows:

- i **Anthony**¹⁰ **NEWHALL**^{mcmxxxiii} [QXNS-78], born abt 1585 in , , England.
- 666 ii **Thomas**¹⁰ **NEWHALL**^{mcmxxxiv} [B62X-T4], born 1594 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1624 in , , Buckinghamshire, England **Mary Jane PENDLETON**^{mcmxxxv} [8KLQ-8P], born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edward, PENDLETON Jr [8PV4-BN] and Mrs. Edward PENDLETON [17NJ-GNB].
- iii **Farrington**¹⁰ **NEWHALL**^{mcmxxxvi} [1SJ8-XR1], born abt 1596 in , , England.
- iv **Thomas B**¹⁰ **NEWHALL Sr**^{mcmxxxvii} [VNS7-98], born 1611 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire, England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

1334. **Edward**¹¹ **PENDLETON Jr**^{mcmxxxviii} [8PV4-BN], born 6 Mar 1569 in Eccles, Lancashire, England; died aft 1591, son of 2668. Edward Rev. PENDLETON Reverend [MZfZ-XS] and 2669. Ann NEWTON [MZfZ-Z0]. He married in 1598 in Manchester, Lancashire, England 1335. **Mrs. Edward PENDLETON**^{mcmxxxix} [17NJ-GNB], born abt 1575 in of , , England.

See Also : 1336

Notes for Edward, PENDLETON Jr

MARRIAGE:

Ecclesparish

Notes for Mrs. Edward PENDLETON

MARRIAGE:

Ecclesparish

Children of Edward, PENDLETON Jr and Mrs. Edward PENDLETON were as follows:

- 667 i **Mary Jane**¹⁰ **PENDLETON**^{mcmxli} [8KLQ-8P], born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1624 in , , Buckinghamshire, England **Thomas NEWHALL**^{mcmxlii} [B62X-T4], born 1594 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of John NEWHALL [B62X-RR] and Mrs. John NEWHALL [B62X-SX].
- ii **Bryan**¹⁰ **PENDLETON**^{mcmxlii} [B62Z-29], born 1601/02 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married on 22 Apr 1619 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, England **Eleanor PRICE**^{mcmxliii} [B62X-ZS], born 22 Apr 1599 in St Martin's, Birmingham, Warwick, England; died 23 Jul 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jul 1689, daughter of Richard PRICE [B62X-WG] and Elizabeth CROMWELL [B62X-XM].

1336. **Edward**,¹¹ **PENDLETON Jr**^{mcmlxiv} [8PV4-BN], born 6 Mar 1569 in Eccles, Lancashire, England; died aft 1591, son of Edward Rev. PENDLETON Reverend and Ann NEWTON. He married in 1598 in Manchester, Lancashire, England
 1337. **Mrs. Edward PENDLETON**^{mcmlxv} [17NJ-GNB], born abt 1575 in of, , , England.

See Also : 1334

Notes for Edward, PENDLETON Jr

MARRIAGE:

Ecclesparish

Notes for Mrs. Edward PENDLETON

MARRIAGE:

Ecclesparish

Children of Edward, PENDLETON Jr and Mrs. Edward PENDLETON were as follows:

- i **Mary Jane**¹⁰ **PENDLETON**^{mcmlxvi} [8KLQ-8P], born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1624 in , , Buckinghamshire, England **Thomas NEWHALL**^{mcmlxvii} [B62X-T4], born 1594 in Olney Parish, Buckingham, England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of John NEWHALL [B62X-RR] and Mrs. John NEWHALL [B62X-SX].
- 668 ii **Bryan**¹⁰ **PENDLETON**^{mcmlxviii} [B62Z-29], born 1601/02 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married on 22 Apr 1619 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, England **Eleanor PRICE**^{mcmlxix} [B62X-ZS], born 22 Apr 1599 in St Martin's, Birmingham, Warwick, England; died 23 Jul 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jul 1689, daughter of Richard PRICE [B62X-WG] and Elizabeth CROMWELL [B62X-XM].

1338. **Richard**¹¹ **PRICE**^{mcml} [B62X-WG], born 1575 of Birmingham, Warwickshire, England; died of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1595 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA 1339. **Elizabeth CROMWELL**^{mcmlii} [B62X-XM], born 1578 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, daughter of 2678. Captain Thomas CROMWELL Captain [B62Z-0X] and 2679. Anne CROMWELL [B62Z-14].

Children of Richard PRICE and Elizabeth CROMWELL were as follows:

- 669 i **Eleanor**¹⁰ **PRICE**^{mcmliii} [B62X-ZS], born 22 Apr 1599 in St Martin's, Birmingham, Warwick, England; died 23 Jul 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried Jul 1689. She married on 22 Apr 1619 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, England **Bryan PENDLETON**^{mcmliii} [B62Z-29], born 1601/02 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA; buried 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, son of Edward, PENDLETON Jr [8PV4-BN] and Mrs. Edward PENDLETON [17NJ-GNB].

1340. **Thomas**¹¹ **GOODENOW**^{mcmliv} [B62Z-3G], born 1570 of Semley, Donhead, Wiltshire, England; died 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St Andrews, Wiltshire, England; buried 20 Dec 1617 in St. Andrew, Dunhead, Wiltshire, England, son of 2680. John GOODENOW [WC7C-VD] and 2681. Margaret Mrs GOODENOW [WC7C-WK]. He married in 1593 in Donhead, St Andrew, Wiltshire, England 1341. **Ursula HAYNES**^{mcmlv} [B62Z-4M], born abt 1574 of Donhead, St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 22 May 1634 in Donhead, St Andrew, Wilts, England; buried 22 May 1634 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.

Children of Thomas GOODENOW and Ursula HAYNES were as follows:

- i **Ward**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlvi} [WC7D-78], born abt 1592 in of, Dunhead St Andrews, Wiltshire, England.
- ii **Ralph**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlvii} [8WGV-FD], born abt 1594 in Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire,

- England. He married aft 1614 in Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England **Mary Or Marie** (---)^{mcmlviii} [8WH1-JK].
- iii **John**¹⁰ **GOODENOUGH**^{mcmlxix} [8H0B-N4], born 1595/96 of Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Mar 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Mar 1654 in , Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 18 Oct 1630 of Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England **Jane or Joane** (---)^{mcmlx} [8H0B-V5].
- iv **Simon**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxi} [8WGT-3J], born abt 1604 in Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. He married **Mrs-Simon GOODENOW**^{mcmlxii} [VHDQ-Q0].
- v **Nathaniel**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxiii} [8WGV-GK], born abt 1606 in Donhead, St Andrew, Wiltshire, England.
- vi **Ursula**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxiv} [1RQT-KL0], born abt 1610 in Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 23 Apr 1653 in St. Andrew, Donhead, Wilt, England.
- 670 vii **Edmund**¹⁰ **GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH**^{mcmlxv} [1LP5-50], born 11 Apr 1611 in Shasburg, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 6 Apr 1688 in East Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1630 in Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England **Anne BARRY**^{mcmlxvi} [B62Z-9H], born 1607/08 in of, Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Mar 1675 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 10 Mar 1675 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of John BERRY [1JP3-38V]; (2) abt 1676 in , , Massachusetts, USA **Sarah** (---)^{mcmlxvii} [8WHW-MN].
- viii **John**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxviii} [1SDH-WCW], born 1613 in Wiltshire, England.
- ix **Dorothy**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxix} [8WGV-L8], born 1614 in St. Andrew, Donhead, Wiltshire, England; died 9 May 1686 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married abt 1643 of Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England **John RUDDICK**^{mcmlxx} [8WH0-KL].
- x **Thomas**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxxi} [2ND1-JK], born 20 Dec 1617 of Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 29 Sep 1666 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 5 Oct 1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) abt 1630/36 in Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, England **Jane RUDDICK**^{mcmlxxii} [2ND1-KQ]; (2) abt 1633 in , , Wilt, England **Joanna** (---)^{mcmlxxiii} [1ST7-5S2]; (3) in 1662 **Joanna Mrs RUDDICK**^{mcmlxxiv} [VF12-PR].
- xi **Ursula**¹⁰ **GOODENOW**^{mcmlxxv} [NJ7H-W7], born 20 Dec 1617 in Donhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 23 Feb 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

1342. **John**¹¹ **BERRY**^{mcmlxxvi} [1JP3-38V], born abt 1581 of Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. He married unknown.

Children of John BERRY were as follows:

- 671 i **Anne**¹⁰ **BARRY**^{mcmlxxvii} [B62Z-9H], born 1607/08 in of, Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 9 Mar 1675 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 10 Mar 1675 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1630 in Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England **Edmund GOODENOW OR GOODENOUGH**^{mcmlxxviii} [1LP5-50], born 11 Apr 1611 in Shasburg, Wiltshire, England; died 5 Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 6 Apr 1688 in East Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Thomas GOODENOW [B62Z-3G] and Ursula HAYNES [B62Z-4M].

1344. **Dudley**¹¹ **CHAPMAN**^{mcmlxxix} [MGN0-JF], born abt 1546 in , Tasburgh, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England; buried in , , , England, son of 2688. Alexander CHAPMAN [MGN0-G3] and 2689. Anne SCOTT [MGN0-H8]. He married 1345. **Anne ALDRICH**^{mcmlxxx} [P74R-F1], born abt 1536 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England, daughter of 2690. Thomas ALDRICH [MZWD-18] and 2691. Cecily BISHOP [MZWD-2F].

Children of Dudley CHAPMAN and Anne ALDRICH were as follows:

- 672 i **Alexander**¹⁰ **CHAPMAN**^{mcmlxxxi} [MGN0-FW], born in England; died 6 Sep 1629. He married unknown.

1356. **Robert**¹¹ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxii} [84SR-9Q], born 1 Mar 1562 in Martock, Somersetshire, England; died 1676/84 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1676/84 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 2712. Thomas ROYCE OR RHYS [HNB2-BW] and 2713. Mary APPLETON [P1QT-TS]. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1634 in Long Sutton, Parish, Somerset, England 1357. **Mrs. Robert ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxiii} [84SR-BW], born 1609 of Long Sutton, Somerset, England; died 14 Jul 1697 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1655/69 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 2714. John SIMS OR SYMES [FBTS-9K] and 2715. Sarah BAKER [FBTS-BQ]; (2) aft 1630 of , , Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth Mary SIMONS**^{mcmlxxxiv} [1SQ5-RJW]; (3) on 8 Apr 1594 in Martock, Somerset, England **Margery HAMLIN**^{mcmlxxxv} [1SQ5-RCV].

Children of Robert ROYCE and Mrs. Robert ROYCE were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxvi} [GL5D-5Q], born 1622 in Long Sutton, Somerest, England.
- ii **Robert**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxvii} [90XC-22], born 12 Jun 1625 in Long Sutton, Somerset, , England; died 15 Jun 1714 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Mary PORTER**^{mcmlxxxviii} [1TV5-XSW]; (2) **Abigail BENEDICT**^{mcmlxxxix} [1TV5-XT4].
- iii **Margaret**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxx} [90XC-37], born 1626 of Martock, Somerset, England.
- iv **Nehemiah**¹⁰ **ROYS**^{mcmlxxxi} [8VR5-L7], born abt 1632 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Samuel**¹⁰ **ROYS**^{mcmlxxxii} [9M0R-70], born abt 1634 of Martock, Somerset, England.
- vi **Sarah**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxiii} [BC7G-T2], born 1634/35 in Monmouth, Somerset, England, England; died 1 May 1711 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried May 1711 in Norwich, NI, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1657/58 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **John CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mcmlxxxiv} [BC7G-SV], born 1634 in Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales; died 8 Jan 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Jan 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Hugh CAULKINS OR CALKINS [GS42-JK] and Ann ESTON OR EATON [GS42-KQ]; (2) abt 1670 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Samuel LINCOLN**^{mcmlxxxv} [BCBT-TV], born 1637/38 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1738 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, son of Thomas LINCOLN [3C4M-4K] and Bridget GILMAN [3VGV-T7].
- vii **Mary**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxvi} [90XC-83], born 1634 of Martock, Somerset, England.
- viii **Nathan**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxvii} [ML7B-D2], born abt 1636 in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- ix **Joshua**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxviii} [84SR-TH], born 14 Apr 1637 of Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA; died of Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Mrs Bathsheba ROYCE**^{mcmlxxxix} [MWVP-NJ]; (2) in Dec 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Bathsheba PRATT**^{mm} [LSTG-JJ]; (3) on 24 Oct 1673 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Esther MOSS**^{mmi} [P7PD-TB].
- x **Nathaniel**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmii} [9J6F-3B], born 1 Apr 1639 of Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 8 Feb 1736 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 20 Nov 1660 of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Hannah MORGAN**^{mmiii} [NXS9-2N]; (2) on 27 Oct 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Esther MOSS**^{mmiv} [P7PD-TB]; (3) on 21 Apr 1681 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Sarah LATHROP**^{mmv} [GB61-3F]; (4) on 24 Aug 1707 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **Hannah FARNHAM**^{mmvi} [2PHB-TQ]; (5) on 25 Aug 1708 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Abigail COOK HAYES**^{mmvii} [8VZ1-2J].
- xi **Patience**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmviii} [84SR-X1], born 1 Apr 1642 of Marat, New Milford, Connecticut, USA; died 8 Apr 1642 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- xii **(---)**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmix} [LSNK-T0], born 1642 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- xiii **Isaac**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmx} [CSCC-5J], born 1643/44 in Marat, New Milford, Connecticut, USA; died 1681 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried 7 Dec 1681 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married on 15 Dec 1669 **Elizabeth LATHROP**^{mmxi} [8NRH-BS]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Double Wedding, With Her Brother, & His Sister
- 678 xiv **Johnathan**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmxii} [5375-G6], born 18 Mar 1644 in Wallingford, Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Sep 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1660 in , , Connecticut, USA **Deborah CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxiii} [5376-5R], born 18 Mar 1643 in Gloucester, Essex,

- Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Feb 1724 in Lebanon, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Hugh CAULKINS OR CALKINS [GS42-JK] and Ann ESTON OR EATON [GS42-KQ]; (2) in Nov 1656 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA **Mary SPINNING**^{mmxiv} [94R6-1X]; (3) in Jun 1660 in , , Connecticut, USA **Deborah CALKINS**^{mmxv} [KX0S-3B]; (4) on 2 Jun 1660 **Debbrah CALKING**^{mmxvi} [1SL9-DHX].
- xv **Samuel**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmxvii} [94R5-V4], born 1 Nov 1644 in Marat, New Milford, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Dec 1711 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1667 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah Church Or CHURCHILL**^{mmxviii} [GB60-24]; (2) on 5 Jun 1690 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Sarah BALDWIN**^{mmxix} [GB61-28].
- xvi **Ruth**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmxx} [84SR-67], born 7 Dec 1645 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 10 Nov 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 15 Dec 1669 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **John LATHROP**^{mmxxi} [FVMQ-8L]; (2) on 12 Feb 1689 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Abraham DOOLITTLE**^{mmxxii} [2M7R-7G].
- xvii **Patience**¹⁰ **ROYCE**^{mmxxiii} [KWDJ-BL], born 1649 in Marat, New Milford, Connecticut, USA.

1358. **Hugh**¹¹ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxxiv} [GS42-JK], born 1599/1600 in , Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales; died 1689/90 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 2716. William CALKINS [1212-QVP] and 2717. Mrs. William CALKINS [1G4L-X1W]. He married in 1622 of New London, Saybrook, Connecticut, USA 1359. **Ann ESTON OR EATON**^{mmxxv} [GS42-KQ], born 1605 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England, Wales; died Jun 1688 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 2718. Francis EATON [FV8T-2T] and 2719. Mrs. Francis EATON [1TR5-6P6].

Children of Hugh CAULKINS OR CALKINS and Ann ESTON OR EATON were as follows:

- i **Sarah**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxxvi} [4JF4-GJ], born 31 Jul 1626 in , Chepstow, Monmouth, England; died 5 Sep 1684 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 28 Oct 1645 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **William HOUGH Deacon**^{mmxxvii} [1GXZ-G9].
- ii **Mary**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxxviii} [K5BC-30], born 1629 of Gouchester, Monmouth, England; died 23 Nov 1717 in , , New Jersey, USA. She married (1) on 8 Nov 1649 in Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA **Hugh ROBERTS**^{mmxxix} [1SC7-3F0]; (2) in 1672 in Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA **Robert BOND**^{mmxxx} [1SC7-3G6].
- iii **Rebecca**¹⁰ **CALKINS**^{mmxxxi} [1SC7-309], born 1632 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 Jan 1651 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv **John**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxxxii} [BC7G-SV], born 1634 in Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales; died 8 Jan 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Jan 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1657/58 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah ROYCE**^{mmxxxiii} [BC7G-T2], born 1634/35 in Monmouth, Somerset, England, England; died 1 May 1711 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried May 1711 in Norwich, NI, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Robert ROYCE [84SR-9Q] and Mrs. Robert ROYCE [84SR-BW].
- v **Hugh**¹⁰ **CAULKINS Jr.**^{mmxxxiv} [1BJ3-ZHV], born abt 1636 in Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales. He married in May 1689 in Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales **Sarah SLUMAN**^{mmxxxv} [94QM-H2].
- vi **Susan**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxxxvi} [MGKC-BL], born 1640 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married abt 1661 in Wales, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Samuel HOUGH OR HOWE**^{mmxxxvii} [94QN-34].
- vii **David**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxxxviii} [842N-TS], born 3 Nov 1642 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 25 Nov 1717 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1672/73 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary Bliss ELIAS**^{mmxxxix} [1WFW-KZV]; (2) on 3 Nov 1688 of Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah ABEL**^{mmxl} [1WFW-L02].
- 679 viii **Deborah**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxli} [5376-5R], born 18 Mar 1643 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Feb 1724 in Lebanon, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 4 Jun 1660 in , , Connecticut, USA **Johnathan ROYCE**^{mmxlii} [5375-G6], born 18 Mar 1644 in Wallingford, Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 22 Sep 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Robert ROYCE [84SR-9Q] and

- Mrs. Robert ROYCE [84SR-BW]; (2) aft 1660 in Lebanon, , Connecticut, USA **John WOODARD**^{mmxliii} [8VZ1-MG].
- ix **Rebecca**¹⁰ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmxliiv} [842N-W5], born 14 Jan 1651 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 14 Mar 1651 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried of Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- x **Hugh**¹⁰ **CALKINS**^{mmxlv} [1KLH-9N], born 23 Jun 1659 in Norwich Twp, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 15 Sep 1722 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 29 Nov 1706 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah SLUMAN**^{mmxlvi} [94QM-H2]; (2) on 29 Nov 1706 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Lois STANDISH**^{mmxlvii} [BC7J-77]; (3) **Sarah SHUMAN**^{mmxlviii} [1BWW-W0V].
- xi **David**¹⁰ **CALKIN**^{mmxlix} [1Q0V-DFV], born Mar 1668 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England; died 3 Nov 1988.

1376. **Samuel**¹¹ **FOX**^{mm} [CF5L-Q2], born abt 1582 in of, , , England; died in , , , England, son of 2752. John FOX [W83P-36] and 2753. John Mrs FOX [17LM-K7C]. He married abt 1617 in , , Massachusetts, USA 1377. **Mrs. Samuel FOX**^{mmli} [RDTV-70], born abt 1586 in of, , , England.

Children of Samuel FOX and Mrs. Samuel FOX were as follows:

- 688 i **Thomas**¹⁰ **FOX**^{mmlii} [3VRQ-2M], born 24 Oct 1619 in of, England; died 14 Apr 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1647 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah or Anna BROOKS**^{mmliii} [229C-W9], born 1628 in of, England; died 14 Feb 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1690 in , New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Henry BROOKS [229B-B7] and Grace WHEELER [C3CM-3T]; (2) in 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Rebecca WHEATE**^{mmliiv} [3VRQ-3S]; (3) **Rebecca FRENCH**^{mmliiv} [JRWF-FX].

1378. **Henry**¹¹ **BROOKS**^{mmlyi} [229B-B7], born 1591/92 of Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 12 Apr 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 2756. Mr. BROOKS [10DN-H1S] and 2757. (---) BRADFORD [BKX2-BD]. He married (1) in 1621 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA 1379. **Grace WHEELER**^{mmlyii} [C3CM-3T], born 1595 AND 1600 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 May 1664 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; (2) abt 1616 in of, Norwich, Norfolk, England **Sarah** (---)^{mmlyiii} [17LM-NDW]; (3) on 27 Mar 1651 in , Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Susannah BRADFORD**^{mmlyix} [92DG-H6]; (4) on 12 Jul 1682 in , Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah JORDAN**^{mmlyx} [K7GN-HT]; (5) on 12 Jul 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Annis JAQUITH**^{mmlyxi} [17LM-NGB].

Children of Henry BROOKS and Grace WHEELER were as follows:

- i **Gilbert**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlyxii} [G8XV-FQ], born 14 Apr 1621 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30 Jun 1695 in Bristol, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 10 Sep 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth SIMMONS**^{mmlyxiii} [8SXB-Z6]; (2) on 18 Jan 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah CARPENTER**^{mmlyxiv} [1NGZ-WBK].
- ii **William**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlyxv} [P0B4-TL], born 1622 in , Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 18 Oct 1688 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried 2 Nov 1688 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA **Mary BURT**^{mmlyxvi} [2RB9-0W]; (2) in 1643 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Susannah DUNHAM**^{mmlyxvii} [J51T-MP].
- iii **John**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlyxviii} [229C-V4], born 1 Jan 1624 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Sep 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried Sep 1691. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Eunice MOUSALL**^{mmlyxix} [BKX3-BJ]; (2) on 11 Jan 1683 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary CHAMPONAY**^{mmlyxx} [GTJN-1R]; (3) on 25 Feb 1684 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary CHAMPNEY**^{mmlyxxi} [9KD9-5S].
- 689 iv **Hannah or Anna**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlyxxii} [229C-W9], born 1628 in of, England; died 14 Feb 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1690 in , New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 13 Feb 1647 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas FOX**^{mmlyxxiii}

- [3VRQ-2M], born 24 Oct 1619 in of, England; died 14 Apr 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Samuel FOX [CF5L-Q2] and Mrs. Samuel FOX [RDTV-70]; (2) in 1661 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Andrew LESTER**^{mmlxxiv} [9CLG-N9]; (3) on 24 Apr 1672 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Isaac WILLEY**^{mmlxxv} [3RM2-74].
- v **Gersham**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlxxvi} [J8PN-QS], born 1632 in of, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1686 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married 12 Mar 1666/1667/1668 in , Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah or Anna ECKLES OR ECCLES**^{mmlxxvii} [1F04-LJV].
- vi **Sarah**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlxxviii} [229D-0R], born 1632 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 8 Sep 1686 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 13 May 1650 of Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **John MOUSALL Jr**^{mmlxxix} [PFXS-M3].
- vii **Caleb**¹⁰ **BROOKES**^{mmlxxx} [BL2K-TF], born 1632 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 29 Jul 1696 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 10 Apr 1660 in , Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah or Anna or Susannah ATKINSON**^{mmlxxxi} [J8PN-Z1].
- viii **Timothy**¹⁰ **BROOKS Rev.**^{mmlxxii} [229B-8V], born 1634 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1711 of Cohansy, Salem, New Jersey, USA. He married (1) on 21 Dec 1659 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Mary RUSSELL**^{mmlxxiii} [229B-92]; (2) in 1680 of , Rhode Island, USA **Mehitable MOREY OR MOWRY OR MAURICE**^{mmlxxiv} [8LBG-W4].
- ix **Martha**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlxxv} [229C-ZM], born 1634 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 3 Aug 1665 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1643 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas BATEMAN**^{mmlxxvi} [35KN-60].
- x **Thomas**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmlxxvii} [J8PN-R0], born abt 1636 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died of Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- xi **Joshua**¹⁰ **BROOKS Deacon**^{mmlxxviii} [NF4R-JW], born 23 Sep 1636 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 10 Oct 1698 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried May 1697/99. He married on 17 Oct 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah MASON**^{mmlxxix} [CWB5-60].
- xii **Hugh**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmxc} [J8PN-S5], born abt 1638 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- xiii **Samuel**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmxci} [P5MG-F6], born 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- xiv **Joseph**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmxcii} [229D-1X], born 12 Apr 1641 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Feb 1642 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- xv **Isaac**¹⁰ **BROOKS**^{mmxciii} [229D-24], born 1 Jan 1643 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 8 Sep 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 10 Jan 1665 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Miriam DANIELS**^{mmxciv} [BKX3-KQ].

1380. **Henry**¹¹ **WAY**^{mmxcv} [FHT7-L4], born 1582 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 24 Mar 1667 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of 2760. Henry WAY [VQB5-FC] and 2761. Edith DENSLOW [VQB5-BT]. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1615 in Bridport, Dorset, , England 1381. **Elizabeth** (---)^{mmxcvi} [FHT7-M9], born 1587 in Devon, Dorset, England; died 23 Jun 1665 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 2762. Henry BACHLER [1ZN4-09H]; (2) **Joanna SMITH**^{mmxcvii} [SDX1-7V].

Children of Henry WAY and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmxcviii} [G8XZ-L1], born 1608 in Devon, Dorset, Som, England.
- 690 ii **Aaron**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmxcix} [G8XZ-GB], born 2 Sep 1613 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 26 Sep 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Mar 1647 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Joan SUMNER**^{mmxc} [3C4T-PB], born 1630 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 1695 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of William SUMNER [3C4T-CL] and Mary SWIFT WEST [3C4T-DR].
- iii **George**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcci} [959K-13], born 1614 in of, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died 1689/90 in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1654/56 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth SMITH**^{mmccii} [959K-28]; (2) **Bethia MATHEW**^{mmcciii} [XL29-RL]; (3) **Hannah Knight TOWNSEND**^{mmcciv} [XL29-TX].

- iv **James**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcv} [G8XZ-F5], born 1616 of Newtown, Queens, New York, USA; died 2 Oct 1695 in , Newcastle, New Jersey, USA. He married abt 1649 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, USA **Ida HENDRICKS**^{mmcvi} [GMH1-RF].
- v **Samuel**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcvii} [NLGQ-X7], born abt 1616 in of , , England.
- vi **Henry**¹⁰ **WAY Jr.**^{mmcviii} [NLGQ-ZD], born abt 1618/24 in , , England.
- vii **Richard**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcxix} [NLGR-0J], born abt 1620 of Bridport, Allington, Dorset, England.
- viii **Susannah**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcx} [163H-BCS], born 1621 in Bridport, Allington, Dorset, England; died 7 May 1703 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 10 May 1703 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1643 in Devon, Dorsetshire, England **John PELTON**^{mmcxi} [FVDF-54].
- ix **Samuel**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcxii} [MMTG-2S], born 1622 in Devon, Dorset Or Som., England; died Sep 1695 in , , Massachusetts, USA.
- x **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcxiii} [NLGR-1P], born abt 1622/28 in , , England.
- xi **Henry**¹⁰ **WAY Jr.**^{mmcxiv} [G8XZ-JN], born 1624 in Devon, Dorset, Som, England; died abt 1632.
- xii **Richard**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcxv} [G8XZ-KT], born 2 May 1624 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 23 Jun 1697 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1675 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Bethiah MAYHEW**^{mmcxvi} [52L5-0T]; (2) on 13 Aug 1690 **Hannah Knight TOWNSEND**^{mmcxvii} [K62F-L3]; (3) **Esther JONES**^{mmcxviii} [HRQM-15].
- xiii **Edward**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcxix} [G8XZ-M6], born abt 1630 in Devon, Dorset, Som, England.
- xiv **Martha**¹⁰ **WAY**^{mmcxxx} [G8XZ-PJ], born 1634 in Devon, Dorset, Som, England. She married on 7 May 1652 in Devon, Dorsetshire, England **Edward ALLEN**^{mmcxxi} [14X6-59Q].

1382. **William**¹¹ **SUMNER**^{mmcxii} [3C4T-CL], born 22 Jan 1605 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 24 Mar 1612 in , Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England, son of 2764. Roger SUMNER [22LS-GR] and 2765. Joane FRANKLIN [22LS-HX]. He married on 22 Oct 1625 in Bicester, Oxford, England 1383. **Mary SWIFT WEST**^{mmcxiii} [3C4T-DR], born 20 Jun 1606 of , Bicester, Oxford, England; died 7 Jun 1676 in , Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England, daughter of 2766. Robert SWIFT [VQB8-6K] and 2767. Mrs. Robert SWIFT.

Children of William SUMNER and Mary SWIFT WEST were as follows:

- i **William**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxiv} [3C4T-KM], born 18 May 1628 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 6 Feb 1675 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1650/51 of Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth CLEMENT**^{mmcxv} [8JSC-0C].
- 691 ii **Joan**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxvi} [3C4T-PB], born 1630 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 1695 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Mar 1647 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Aaron WAY**^{mmcxvii} [G8XZ-GB], born 2 Sep 1613 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 26 Sep 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Henry WAY [FHT7-L4] and Elizabeth (---) [FHT7-M9].
- iii **Dean Roger**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxviii} [3C4T-LS], born 8 Aug 1632 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 26 May 1698 in Milton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 26 May 1698 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA **Mary JOSSELYNE**^{mmcxix} [GJ57-5W].
- iv **George**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxxx} [3C4T-83], born 14 Feb 1634 of Milton, Norwalk, Massachusetts, USA; died 11 Dec 1715 in Milton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Milton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 7 Nov 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Mary (---)**^{mmcxxi} [3C4T-98].
- v **Samuel**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxxxii} [3C4T-M0], born 18 May 1638 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died aft 1698 of Dorchester, Dorchester ,South Carolina, USA. He married on 7 Mar 1659 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Rebecca STAPLES**^{mmcxxxiii} [C5ZQ-T2].
- vi **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxxxiv} [H0LV-CT], born 1640 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died bef 1688. She married in 1670 **Daniel HANSHAW OR HENSHAW**^{mmcxxxv} [L470-95].
- vii **Increase**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxxxvi} [P43B-JF], born 23 Feb 1643 in , Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 3 Sep 1683 in Dorchester, Berkley, South Carolina, USA. He married on 26 Mar 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah STAPLES**^{mmcxxxvii} [C5ZQ-V7].
- viii **Brother**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxxxviii} [155V-RPR], born abt 1644 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

- ix **Abigail**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxix} [H0LV-F6], born 1646 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 19 Feb 1657 in Dorchester, Dorchester South Carolina, USA.
- x **Mary**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxl} [1K9L-GJB], born abt 1647 in , , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 19 Nov 1671 **Nicolas HOWE**^{mmcxli} [1K9L-GH4].
- xi **Brother**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxlii} [22LT-0H], born abt 1699 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- xii **Samuel**¹⁰ **SUMNER**^{mmcxliii} [1CC6-T7H], born 18 May 1838 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died in , , South Carolina, USA.

1384. **William**¹¹ **TUTHILL OR TOTYL**^{mmcxliv} [1LTR-Z1], born 26 Dec 1607 of Ringstead, Northampton, England; died 16 Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, son of 2768. Simon or Symon TUTTLE [9JXH-TN] and 2769. Isabel WELLS OR WELLES [FLRT-2T]. He married (1) in 1629/30 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA 1385. **Elizabeth** (---)^{mmcxlv} [8TSK-QL], born 1609/12 in , Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 2770. Edward MATHEWS [LP64-BX] and 2771. Elizabeth NASHE [LP64-HS]; (2) 1 JAN 1626-7 in Northamptonshire, , , England **Elizabeth SOUTHCUTT**^{mmcxlvi} [85BM-X3].

Children of William TUTHILL OR TOTYL and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- 692 i **John**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmcxlvii} [1LTR-WN], born 8 Dec 1631 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Nov 1683 in of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 12 Nov 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Catherine or Kattereen or Kathleen LANE**^{mmcxlviii} [1LTR-XT], born 1632/40 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, daughter of John LANE [1LTS-1B] and Mrs. John LANE [1LTS-2H]; (2) in 1669 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Rebecca BELLE OR BELL**^{mmcxlix} [1HS5-0JJ].
- ii **Hannah or Anne**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmcl} [9JXJ-2T], born 20 Jan 1633 in Ringstead, Northampton, England; died 9 Aug 1683 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried 9 Aug 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 23 Jun 1654 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **John PANTRY**^{mmcli} [8WJS-QV]; (2) on 23 Jun 1654 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Thomas WELLES OR WELLS Jr.**^{mmclii} [18P0-359]; (3) in 1650 of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA **Joshua JUDSON Lt.**^{mmcliii} [23ZM-S1]; (4) on 10 Dec 1662 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA **John Jr. HURD**^{mmcliv} [18P0-36H]. Notes: BURIAL: Hannah is buried in the Center Church Cemetery
- iii **Thomas**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclv} [1LTT-C6], born 1634/35 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 19 Oct 1710 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1710 in , New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married on 21 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Hannah POWELL**^{mmclvi} [3XZ4-CG].
- iv **David**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclvii} [8WJS-L6], born 7 Apr 1639 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died May 1693 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1693 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Joseph**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclviii} [1LTT-GP], born 22 Nov 1640 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 9 Sep 1690 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Sep 1690 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married on 2 May 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Hannah MUNSON**^{mmclix} [39CR-2C].
- vi **Sarah**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclx} [96VH-FP], born 16 Apr 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Nov 1676 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Nov 1676 in , Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 22 Nov 1663 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **George SLAWSON**^{mmclxi} [92DC-67]; (2) on 22 Nov 1663 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **John SLAUSON**^{mmclxii} [8WJS-VK]; (3) on 22 Nov 1663 **John STANSON**^{mmclxiii} [1JXB-C8X].
- vii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclxiv} [7M0F-SG], born 9 Nov 1645 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 1679 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 19 Nov 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Richard EDWARDS**^{mmclxv} [7M0F-R9]; (2) on 19 Nov 1667 in , , Connecticut, USA **Richards EDWARDS**^{mmclxvi} [1HS5-0NC]; (3) bef 1668 in Commonlaw, , Connecticut, USA **Joseph PRESTON**^{mmclxvii} [21TC-QS0].

- viii **Simon**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclxviii} [3RPJ-R1], born 28 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 16 Apr 1719 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Apr 1719 in , New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1679 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Abigail BEACH**^{mmclxix} [3RPJ-S6]; (2) **Mary BEACH**^{mmclxx} [52KJ-1F]; (3) **Abigail (---)**^{mmclxxi} [1VRL-S0S].
- ix **Benjamin**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclxxii} [8WJS-PP], born 29 Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Jun 1677 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1677 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- x **Mercy**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclxxiii} [1LTT-MK], born 27 Apr 1650 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died Sep 1690 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married on 2 May 1667 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Samuel BROWN**^{mmclxxiv} [8VMH-79].
- xi **Nathaniel**¹⁰ **TUTTLE**^{mmclxxv} [1LTT-NQ], born 25 Feb 1675 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 20 Aug 1721 in of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Aug 1721 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 10 Aug 1682 in of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Sarah HOUGH OR HOW**^{mmclxxvi} [8WJT-07]; (2) on 10 Aug 1682 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Sarah HOW OR HOUGH**^{mmclxxvii} [1T47-X66]; (3) in 1703 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Esther DOOLITTLE**^{mmclxxviii} [2M7H-9P]. Notes: BURIAL: burined in Old Cemetery

1386. **John**¹¹ **LANE**^{mmclxxx} [1LTS-1B], born 1603 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 1 Sep 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1638 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA 1387. **Mrs. John LANE**^{mmclxxx} [1LTS-2H], born abt 1607 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; (2) abt 1631 **Mary (---)**^{mmclxxxi} [V34R-1T]; (3) **Mrs. Mary CAMP**^{mmclxxxii} [BCSL-S6]; (4) **Mary NN**^{mmclxxxiii} [94KN-K1]; (5) unknown; (6) **Mehitable HOBART**^{mmclxxxiv} [FVN4-XN]; (7) **Mary CANFIELD**^{mmclxxxv} [93SB-RB].

Children of John LANE and Mrs. John LANE were as follows:

- 693 i **Catherine or Kattereen or Kathleen**¹⁰ **LANE**^{mmclxxxvi} [1LTR-XT], born 1632/40 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 8 Nov 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **John TUTTLE**^{mmclxxxvii} [1LTR-WN], born 8 Dec 1631 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Nov 1683 in of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 12 Nov 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, son of William TUTHILL OR TOTYL [1LTR-Z1] and Elizabeth (---) [8TSK-QL]; (2) on 29 Dec 1662 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **George PARDEE**^{mmclxxxviii} [8GXL-JC].
- ii **Isaac**¹⁰ **LANE**^{mmclxxxix} [1LTT-PW], born Jul 1641 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Jul 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married on 5 Nov 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **Hannah BROWN**^{mmclxxx} [94KM-ZX].
- iii **Sarah**¹⁰ **LANE**^{mmclxxxi} [1LTT-Q3], born 17 Apr 1642 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 1685/89 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 30 Oct 1663 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Jobanah GUNN**^{mmclxxxii} [8TH3-JP]; (2) on 30 Oct 1663 **Jobamiah GUNN**^{mmclxxxiii} [RHZS-VL].

1388. **Jeremiah**¹¹ **BURROUGHS**^{mmclxciv} [P6SV-52], born 1600 of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married 1389. **Mrs. Jerimiah BURROUGHS**.

Children of Jeremiah BURROUGHS and Mrs. Jerimiah BURROUGHS were as follows:

- 694 i **Jeremiah**¹⁰ **BURROUGHS**^{mmclxcv} [G4B2-PN], born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died Nov 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 4 May 1651 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (---) **HEWETT OR HUETT**^{mmclxcvi} [G4B2-QT], born 1630 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1392. **Thomas**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmxcvii} [7TW0-1W], born 23 Apr 1608 in Chew-Magna, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 23 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 2784. Clement MINER [7TW0-5L] and 2785. Sarah POPE [8KDP-LN]. He married on 23 Apr 1634 in Rehoboth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA 1393. **Grace PALMER**^{mmxcviii} [597T-JP], born 9 May 1612 in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 2786. William PALMER [7TW0-7X] and 2787. Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---) [9CPV-71].

Notes for Thomas MINER

BURIAL: Thomas is buried in the Wequetuquock Cemetery.

Notes for Grace PALMER

BURIAL: buried in the Wequetuquock Cemetery

Children of Thomas MINER and Grace PALMER were as follows:

- i **John**¹⁰ **MINER Captain**^{mmxcix} [7TVZ-ZM], born 30 Aug 1635 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 17 Sep 1719 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Woodbury, , Connecticut, USA. He married on 19 Oct 1658 in Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth BOOTH**^{mmcc} [7TW0-0Q].
- 696 ii **Clement**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmcci} [7TW0-V7], born Mar 1637/38 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 8 Nov 1700 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Frances BURCHAM**^{mmccii} [8LGM-JB], born 1640 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 6 Jan 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Edward BURCHAM [FVB9-SM] and Mrs. Edward BURCHAM; (2) on 6 Nov 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Frances Burcham WILLEY**^{mmcciii} [8KDP-N1]; (3) on 20 Feb 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Martha WELLMAN**^{mmcciv} [FKZC-JV]; (4) **Frances BUCHAM**^{mmccv} [F6Q9-NS]; (5) **Joanna MINER**^{mmccvi} [FKZC-K2]; (6) **Mrs. Frances WINLEY**^{mmccvii} [JRV1-PK]; (7) **Joanna (---)**^{mmccviii} [LR5K-HM]; (8) **Martha WILLIAMS**^{mmccix} [1N5H-BFD].
- iii **Thomas**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccx} [7TW0-WD], born 10 May 1640 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 19 Apr 1662 in Narragansett, Newport, Rhode Island, USA; buried Apr 1662. He married abt 1665 in , , Massachusetts, USA **Susannah GOUGE**^{mmccxi} [WWQX-6X].
- iv **Ephraim**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxii} [7TW0-XK], born 1 May 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 16 May 1724 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 21 May 1724 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1666 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Hannah AVERY**^{mmccxiii} [8KDP-P6]; (2) **Hannah (---)**^{mmccxiv} [1MZN-0Z3].
- v **Joseph**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxv} [BGG0-1W], born 25 Aug 1644 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 31 Jan 1711 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 23 Oct 1668 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary AVERY**^{mmccxvi} [1ST0-R7]; (2) on 28 Oct 1668 **Wife (---)**^{mmccxvii} [11CZ-7GB]; (3) on 7 Dec 1709 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Bridget Or Bridgett CHEESBROUGH**^{mmccxviii} [8KDN-0F].
- vi **Judah**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxix} [84V8-9V], born 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **Manassah or Manaseth**¹⁰ **MINER Deacon**^{mmccxx} [84V8-B2], born 23 Apr 1647 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 24 Aug 1728 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1670 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Lydia MOORE**^{mmccxxi} [8KDM-Q3]; (2) in 1681 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Frances WEST**^{mmccxxii} [1Q8D-NX8]; (3) on 20 Apr 1721 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Frances WERDEN**^{mmccxxiii} [FBV5-46].
- viii **Ann**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxiv} [7TW1-12], born 28 Apr 1649 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Aug 1652 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ix **Eunice**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxxv} [84V8-DD], born 5 May 1651 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- x **Mary**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxxvi} [FKZC-C1], born 5 May 1651 in New London, New London, Connecticut,

- USA; died 24 Jan 1666 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- xi **Samuel**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxxvii} [7TW1-3D], born 4 Mar 1652 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1682 in Stonington Twp., Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 15 Dec 1681 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Marie LORD**^{mmccxxviii} [8KDP-RJ]; (2) on 15 Dec 1681 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary LORD**^{mmccxxix} [PM3T-LV]; (3) on 15 Dec 1681 **Maris LORD**^{mmccxxx} [11CZ-7JQ].
- xii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxxxi} [84V8-FK], born 1653 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- xiii **Hannah**¹⁰ **MINER**^{mmccxxxii} [7TW1-4K], born 15 Sep 1655 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1692 in Stonington Twp., Connecticut, USA; buried 1692. She married on 22 Oct 1677 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas AVERY Senior**^{mmccxxxiii} [1ST0-SD].

1394. **Edward**¹¹ **BURCHAM**^{mmccxxxiv} [FVB9-SM], born abt 1618 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He married 1395. **Mrs. Edward BURCHAM.**

Children of Edward BURCHAM and Mrs. Edward BURCHAM were as follows:

- 697 i **Frances**¹⁰ **BURCHAM**^{mmccxxxv} [8LGM-JB], born 1640 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 6 Jan 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 26 Nov 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Clement MINER**^{mmccxxxvi} [7TW0-V7], born Mar 1637/38 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 8 Nov 1700 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas MINER [7TW0-1W] and Grace PALMER [597T-JP]; (2) on 8 Jun 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Isaac WILLEY**^{mmccxxxvii} [3RM2-BM].

1396. **Matthew or Mathew**¹¹ **BECKWITH**^{mmccxxxviii} [8LG2-D9], born 22 Sep 1610 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Oct 1680 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1680 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of 2792. Thomas BECKWITH [96B7-M0] and 2793. Anne DYNLEY [96B7-N5]. He married in 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA 1397. **Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE**^{mmccxxxix} [8LG2-FG], born 1625 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1682 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 2794. (---) LYNDE [1XZ3-8SP] and 2795. Mrs. LYNDE [1XZ3-8TW].

Children of Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH and Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE were as follows:

- i **Matthew or Mathew**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmccxl} [8LG2-HS], born 1637/45 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 4 Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) abt 1659 in , , Connecticut, USA **Sarah (---)**^{mmccxli} [GL6S-V4]; (2) in 1666 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth (---)**^{mmccxlii} [8LG6-24], born 1640 in Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1691; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Matthew GRISWOLD [NKF5-QN] and Anna WOLCOTT [55KB-BC]; (3) in 1689 in Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth GRISWOLD**^{mmccxliii} [8WLZ-VG], born 1652 of Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 27 Jul 1927 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Matthew GRISWOLD [NKF5-QN] and Anna WOLCOTT [55KB-BC]. Notes: BURIAL: Matthew or Mathew is buried in the Duck River Cemetery
- ii **(---)**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmccxliv} [PTD9-13], born abt 1639 of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- iii **Mary**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmccxlv} [8LG2-GM], born 1643 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 7 Feb 1692/93 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1664 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Benjamin GRANT**^{mmccxlv} [8KKH-4X]; (2) on 10 May 1671 in Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA **Samuel DANIELS**^{mmccxlvii} [PCSX-KQ]; (3) **(---) GRANT**^{mmccxlviii} [PCSX-ZS].
- iv **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmccxlix} [8LG2-J0], born 1646/47 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1665 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1665 in , , Connecticut, USA, divorced **Robert GERARD OR GIRARD**^{mmcccl} [8LG6-39]; (2) abt 1677 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **John BATES**^{mmcccli} [9L3D-P4]; (3) **Robert (---)**^{mmcccli} [PCSX-LW].

- v **Sarah**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmcliii} [8LG2-K5], born 1649/50 in New London, n London, Connecticut, USA; died 14 Aug 1676; buried Aug 1676. She married abt 1666 of Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Joshia or Joshua GRANT**^{mmcliv} [12CQ-S49].
- 698 vi **Joseph**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmcliv} [8LG2-LB], born 1653 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1707/08 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1707 in , , Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth** (---)^{mmclvi} [8LG6-24], born 1640 in Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1691; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Matthew GRISWOLD [NKF5-QN] and Anna WOLCOTT [55KB-BC]; (2) abt 1673 **Susanna** (---)^{mmclvii} [NKMR-WM]; (3) in 1676 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA **Susannah TALLMAN**^{mmclviii} [QVKW-2C].
- vii **Nathaniel**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmclix} [8LFF-RL], born 1656 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 25 Dec 1725 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1725 in , , Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1703 in , , Connecticut, USA **Sarah** (---)^{mmclx} [NJJ6-PV]; (2) in 1678 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Martha** (---)^{mmclxi} [1ZD8-WS0].
- viii **Joseph**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmclxii} [PCSX-M3], born 1665/75 in of, , Connecticut, USA. He married abt 1666 in , , Connecticut, USA **Susanna** (---)^{mmclxiii} [PCSX-N8].
- ix **Nathaniel**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmclxiv} [PCSS-Q2], born abt 1667 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1725 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1703 in "Of" New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah** (---)^{mmclxv} [1BxB-NPR].
- x **John**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmclxvi} [8LG2-MH], born 4 Feb 1668 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 8 Dec 1757 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 8 Dec 1757 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1688 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Prudence MAINWARING**^{mmclxvii} [8LG5-ZM].
- xi **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **BECKWITH**^{mmclxviii} [8LG2-NN], born 4 Feb 1678 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1754 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1754 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 17 Mar 1696 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **James BIRCHARD**^{mmclxix} [8LG6-0R]; (2) on 25 Sep 1704 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **John MOORE**^{mmclxx} [8LG6-6S]; (3) **John BATES OR BAITS**^{mmclxxi} [1B0H-S0W].

1398. **Matthew**¹¹ **GRISWOLD**^{mmclxxii} [NKF5-QN], born 1620 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 21 Sep 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried Sep 1698 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, son of 2796. George GRISWOLD [J8K3-MJ] and 2797. Dorothy JAMES [8HTP-BH]. He married on 16 Oct 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA 1399. **Anna WOLCOTT**^{mmclxxiii} [55KB-BC], born 1620/21 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 29 Nov 1704 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of 2798. Henry WOLCOTT [55K9-2T] and 2799. Elizabeth SAUNDERS [55K9-31].

Children of Matthew GRISWOLD and Anna WOLCOTT were as follows:

- 699 i **Elizabeth**¹⁰ (---)^{mmclxxiv} [8LG6-24], born 1640 in Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died bef 1691; buried in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Joseph BECKWITH**^{mmclxxv} [8LG2-LB], born 1653 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1707/08 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1707 in , , Connecticut, USA, son of Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH [8LG2-D9] and Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE [8LG2-FG]; (2) in 1666 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH**^{mmclxxvi} [8LG2-HS], born 1637/45 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 4 Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH [8LG2-D9] and Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE [8LG2-FG]; (3) **Samuel BUCKLAND**^{mmclxxvii} [1RTN-3K0].
- ii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **GRISWOLD**^{mmclxxviii} [8WLZ-VG], born 1652 of Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 27 Jul 1927 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 17 Oct 1670 in , Block Island, , Rhode Island, USA **Joseph ROGERS**^{mmclxxix} [1LV5-SR]; (2) on 17 Oct 1670 in , Block Island, , Rhode Island, USA **Child ROGERS**^{mmclxxx} [93HJ-7G]; (3) on 17 Oct 1670 in Blackwall, Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **John ROGERS**^{mmclxxxi} [1XH5-HMP]; (4) on 5 Aug 1679 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Peter PRATT**^{mmclxxxii} [JWT8-64]; (5) in 1689 in Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH**^{mmclxxxiii} [8LG2-

- HS], born 1637/45 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 4 Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH [8LG2-D9] and Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE [8LG2-FG].
- iii **Mathew**¹⁰ **GRISWOLD**^{mmccclxxxiv} [WWVZ-KD], born 1652/53 in East Saybrook, (Lyme), New London, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Jan 1716 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1716 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 21 May 1683 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **Phebe HYDE**^{mmccclxxxv} [1KLG-S4]; (2) on 30 May 1705 in , , Connecticut, USA **Mary DE WOLF**^{mmccclxxxvi} [4CF6-02]. Notes: BURIAL: Mathew is buried in the Duck River Cemetery
- iv **John**¹⁰ **GRISWOLD**^{mmccclxxxvii} [NJHN-BS], born 1655 of Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- v **Sarah**¹⁰ **GRISWOLD**^{mmccclxxxviii} [FK9M-K3], born 25 Sep 1657 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 12 Sep 1790 in Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 11 Sep 1677 in Longmeadow, Hampton, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas COLTON**^{mmccclxxxix} [FK9M-BV].
- vi **Hannah of Anna**¹⁰ **GRISWOLD**^{mmccxc} [8X0R-1J], born 2 Sep 1674 of Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 13 Apr 1721 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1721 in Meeting House, Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 2 Sep 1674 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Abraham BRONSON**^{mmccxc} [8TH5-68]. Notes: BURIAL: Hanna is buried in the Hill Cemetery

1400. **Thomas**¹¹ **LEE**^{mmccxcxi} [2VDJ-VR], born 1614 of Rusper, Sussex, England; died 1645/46 in Atlantic Ocean, son of 2800. William LEIGH [4W2G-C1] and 2801. Mrs. William LEIGH [1VX9-G1K]. He married (1) in 1639 in Rusper, Sussex, England 1401. **Phoebe BROWNE**^{mmccxciii} [2VDJ-WX], born 1 Oct 1620 in High Wycombe, Buckingham, Shropshire, England; died 22 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried 22 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of 2802. William BROWNE [9J3K-4Q] and 2803. Jane Burgess MILLS [H0HN-N8]; (2) in , , England (---) **BROWN**^{mmccxciv} [148R-RR1]; (3) **Elizabeth ALDERSEY**^{mmccxcv} [1VT4-QTW].

Notes for Thomas LEE

DEATH: Died at sea, on voyage to New Engalnd

Children of Thomas LEE and Phoebe BROWNE were as follows:

- i **Sarah**¹⁰ **LEE**^{mmccxcvi} [9L1K-9J], born abt 1640 in , , England; died of Long Island, New York, USA. She married abt 1659 **John LARGE**^{mmccxcvii} [9L1K-CV].
- ii **Jane**¹⁰ **LEE**^{mmccxcviii} [1KLG-M8], born 12 Sep 1640 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 21 Jan 1722 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 4 Jun 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **Samuel HYDE Sr.**^{mmccxcix} [1KLG-L3]; (2) in 1685 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA **John BIRCHARD**^{mmccc} [HRQ1-MR]; (3) (---) **CORNISH**^{mmccci} [MFC0-N4].
- iii **Phoebe**¹⁰ **LEE**^{mmcccii} [2VDJ-Z9], born 1642 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 21 Jan 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 1 Nov 1659 **John LARGE OR LARGG**^{mmccciii} [BZ6T-GS]; (2) on 1 Nov 1659 (---) **JOHN**^{mmccciv} [148R-S5G].
- 700 iv **Thomas**¹⁰ **LEE Jr.**^{mmcccv} [9L1K-8C], born 29 Sep 1644 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 30 May 1704 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1669 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Sarah or Sara KIRTLAND**^{mmcccvi} [8SWJ-NC], born 27 Sep 1646 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 May 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Philip KIRTLAND OR KIRTLAND Jr. [9J96-MF] and Alice (---) [9J96-NL]; (2) on 13 Jul 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Mary DE WOLF**^{mmcccvi} [4CF6-02].
- v **John**¹⁰ **LEE**^{mmcccviii} [2VDK-B5], born 21 Sep 1670 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 17 Jan 1716 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1659 **Sarah (---)**^{mmcccix} [8J4R-8B]; (2) on 8 Feb 1692 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth SMITH**^{mmcccix} [FNBV-DH]; (3) on 9 Dec 1680 of Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah PIXLEY**^{mmcccxi} [8LGC-91]; (4) in 1686 in Killingworth, , Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth CRAMPTON**^{mmcccxi} [8SXQ-4J]; (5) on 12 Nov 1689 **Sarah LOOMIS**^{mmcccxi} [8PGN-M6].
- vi **Edward**¹⁰ **LEE**^{mmcccxiv} [1K7Q-HVW], born abt 1659 of Saybrook, , Connecticut, USA.

- vii **George**¹⁰ **LEE**^{mmcccxcv} [1K7Q-HW4], born abt 1661 of Saybrook, , Connecticut, USA; died 1728 in Saybrook, , Connecticut, USA.

1402. **Philip**¹¹ **KERTLAND OR KIRTLAND Jr.**^{mmcccxi} [9J96-MF], born 25 May 1617 in Sherrington, Buckingham, England; died 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of 2804. Nathaniel KIRTLAND OR KERTLAND [8SX2-L6] and 2805. Parnell RAND [8SX2-MC]. He married in Oct 1639 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA 1403. **Alice** (---)^{mmcccxvii} [9J96-NL], born 1618 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Philip KIRTLAND OR KIRTLAND Jr. and Alice (---) were as follows:

- i **Mary**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxviii} [NF56-VD], born 8 Mar 1640 in Lyme, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1659 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA (---) **MASTER**^{mmcccxcix} [207W-FZQ].
- ii **Mary**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxx} [LSQX-Q6], born 3 Jun 1640 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 4 Dec 1701 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas ROOT**^{mmcccxxi} [LSQX-P1].
- iii **Susannah**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxii} [FKWT-QM], born 8 Mar 1642 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Jul 1693. She married abt 1671 in Roxbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Benjamin THOMPSON**^{mmcccxxiii} [FKWT-F3].
- iv **Priscilla**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxiv} [8SX2-QV], born 1645/50 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 28 Oct 1676 in Lynn, , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 25 Sep 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Benjamin COLLINS**^{mmcccxxv} [94KJ-ZJ].
- 701 v **Sarah or Sara**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxvi} [8SWJ-NC], born 27 Sep 1646 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 May 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1669 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas LEE Jr.**^{mmcccxxvii} [9L1K-8C], born 29 Sep 1644 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 30 May 1704 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas LEE [2VDJ-VR] and Phoebe BROWNE [2VDJ-WX]; (2) on 5 Oct 1664 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John DAVIS**^{mmcccxxviii} [8SWJ-M6].
- vi **Susannah**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxix} [1ZBZ-DG1], born 8 Mar 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Jul 1693. She married abt 1677 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Benjamin THOMPSON**^{mmcccxxx} [FKWT-F3].
- vii **Hannah**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxxi} [LSLJ-Q4], born 12 Jun 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1672 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA (---) **MOSTER**^{mmcccxxxii} [207W-GOW].
- viii **Ebenezer**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxxiii} [LSLJ-R9], born 12 Jun 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1674 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mrs. Ebenezer KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxxiv} [207W-G14].
- ix **Ebenezer**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxxv} [NF56-XQ], born 11 Apr 1656 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1677 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Mrs. Ebenezer KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxxvi} [207W-G14].
- x **Philip**¹⁰ **KIRTLAND**^{mmcccxxxvii} [LSQX-SJ], born 1656 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 14 Oct 1679 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Ruth PIERCE**^{mmcccxxxviii} [LSQX-TP].

Generation 12

2576. **Thomas**¹² **BROWNE**^{mmcccxxxix} [RCLN-D7], born abt 1533 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; buried 23 Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) on 16 Dec 1559 in Painswick, Gloucester, England 2577. **Joan GABB**^{mmcccxl} [VBJ4-HC], born 1552 of Painswick, Gloucester, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; (2) on 19 Dec 1586 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England **Joan SAYER**^{mmcccxli} [10NG-Q5T]; (3) unknown.

See Also : 5312

Children of Thomas BROWNE and Joan GABB were as follows:

- i **Thomas**¹¹ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmcccxl} [P3ND-4B], born 1573 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 5 May 1616 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- 1288 ii **John**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmcccxlii} [8KLM-ZW], born 1574 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 5 May 1616 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; buried 5 May 1616 in , Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married

- (1) abt 1597 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England **Margaret (---)**^{mmcccxliv} [8KLN-02], born 1579 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 1676 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; (2) in 1585 **Katherine BOTILER**^{mmcccxlv} [9T82-D6]; (3) abt 1608 **Cicely CROKE**^{mmcccxlvi} [9T82-FC].
- iii **Richard**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmcccxlvii} [9ND1-PN], born 1575/76 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 6 Aug 1659 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) **Edith (---)**^{mmcccxlviii} [P3ND-DP]; (2) abt 1595 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England **Elizabeth MARSH**^{mmcccxlix} [VMQK-BJ]; (3) in Wales **Ann BOWEN**^{mmcccl} [123W-CG0].
- iv **Thomas**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcccli} [1X61-V8T], born abt 1578 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- v **Ambrose**¹¹ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmccclii} [GM4D-RS], born 10 Jan 1580 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- vi **Sarah**¹¹ **BROWN OR BROWN**^{mmcccliii} [P3ND-6N], born 1584 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- vii **Edward**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcccliv} [8KLQ-VS], born 9 Sep 1586 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England. He married abt 1599 in Inkberrow, Inkberrow, Wor, England **Jane LEIDS**^{mmccclv} [8KLQ-W0], born 1578 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England, daughter of Thomas LEIDS [FQDP-9M] and Jane GRUBBS [120B-PZ5].
- viii **Sarah**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmccclvi} [18Q9-1CJ], born abt 1587 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- ix **Peter**¹¹ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmccclvii} [4JDT-6X], born 1596/98 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 4 Oct 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried 4 Oct 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Martha FORD**^{mmccclviii} [789N-30], born 1580 in of, Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died 1633/34 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) in 1627/31 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Mary (---)**^{mmccclix} [107K-4LH]. Notes: Peter Brown or Browne was a signer of the Mayflower Compact.
- x **John**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmccclx} [P42X-3K], born abt 1598 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Wannamoisett, Swansea, Massachusetts, USA.

2584. **William**¹² **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxi} [9NJH-MN], born 1544 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 23 May 1615 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; buried May 1615 in , Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England. He married (1) in 1564 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England 2585. **Susan MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxii} [9NJH-NT], born 1546 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England; died 1584 in Burton Dasset, Wiltshire, England; buried 1584 in , , England; (2) on 31 Dec 1597 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England **Ann PROPHETT**^{mmccclxiii} [LNXL-RB].

Children of William MAKEPEACE and Susan MAKEPEACE were as follows:

- 1292 i **William**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE II**^{mmccclxiv} [9NJH-FM], born 1565 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 1590 in Burton-Dasset, Worcester, England; buried in , , England. He married in 1590 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England **Mary MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxv} [9NJH-GS], born 1567 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England; died 8 Sep 1604 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; buried 8 Sep 1604 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.
- ii **Thomas**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxvi} [9NJH-P1], born 1567 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England; died in , , England.
- iii **Ambrose**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxvii} [FSKR-62], born 30 Jan 1569 in , Burton Dasset, Warwick, England; died bef May 1615 in , , England.
- iv **Ambrose**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxviii} [9NJH-Q6], born 30 Jan 1569 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died May 1615 in , Burton Dasset, Warwick, England; buried May 1615 in , , England.
- v **Richard**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxix} [9NJH-RC], born 22 Jan 1575 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died in , , England; buried in , , England.
- vi **George**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxx} [9NJH-SJ], born 25 Mar 1582 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 29 Dec 1583 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; buried 29 Dec 1583 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.
- vii **Henry**¹¹ **MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxxi} [9NJH-TP], born 28 Jun 1584 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England;

- died in , , England; buried in , , , England.
- viii **John¹¹ MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxxii} [9NJH-VV], born 1586 in At Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England; died May 1615 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; buried May 1615 in , Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1602 in Burton Dassetl, Warwickshire, England **Sara GOSWELL**^{mmccclxxiii} [9NJH-X7]; (2) on 26 Oct 1602 in , Burton Dasset, Warwick, England **Sara BOSWELL**^{mmccclxxiv} [SMJM-P1].
- ix **Gyles¹¹ MAKEPEACE**^{mmccclxxv} [9NJH-W2], born 1588 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 29 Nov 1594 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; buried 29 Nov 1564 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.

2592. **Robert¹² PEASE**^{mmccclxxvi} [1B35-4TK], born abt 1568 of Great Baddow, Essex, , England; died 12 Jun 1623 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married 2593. **Lydia (---)**^{mmccclxxvii} [1B35-4VR], born abt 1572 of Great Baddow, Essex, , England.

Children of Robert PEASE and Lydia (---) were as follows:

- 1296 i **Robert¹¹ PEASE**^{mmccclxxviii} [1B35-4W0], born abt 1566 in Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 12 Jun 1623. He married **Margaret Mrs PEASE**^{mmccclxxix} [1B35-4SC], born abt 1570 in of, Great Baddow, Essex, England; died 1 Jan 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

2596. **William¹² BROWNING**^{mmccclxxx} [9152-1B], born abt 1558 in Maldon, Essex, England; died 23 Apr 1635 in St. Botolph Bish, London, Middlesex, England; buried in S Botolph, Bishops Gate. He married on 10 Sep 1583 in St. Botolph Bish, London, Middlesex, England 2597. **Dorothy VERNON**^{mmccclxxxi} [9152-2H], born abt 1561/62 of Maldon, Essex, England.

Children of William BROWNING and Dorothy VERNON were as follows:

- i **Michael¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxii} [18KX-7KW], born 5 Oct 1584 in Malden, Essex, England.
- ii **Mary¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxiii} [18KX-7L4], born 1585 in Malden, Essex, England; buried 23 Jun 1588 in St. Mary's Par., Malden, Essex, England.
- iii **Priscilla¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxiv} [18KX-7MB], born 15 Dec 1587 in Malden, Essex, England; buried 24 Mar 1589 in St. Mary's, Maldon, Essex, England.
- iv **Daniel¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxv} [18KX-7NJ], born 10 Dec 1588 in Malden, Essex, England.
- v **Jeremy¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxvi} [18KX-7PQ], born 18 Oct 1590 in Malden, Essex, England.
- vi **Mary¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxvii} [18KX-7QX], born 8 Oct 1593 in Malden, Essex, England; buried 29 Jul 1593 in St. Mary's, Maldon, Essex, England.
- vii **Susan¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxviii} [18KX-7R5], born 12 May 1594 in Malden, Essex, England.
- viii **Sarah¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccclxxxix} [18KX-7SC], born 28 Mar 1597 in Malden, Essex, England. She married (---) **ARMSTRONG**^{mmccxc} [1CNQ-L3L].
- ix **Anne¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccxcxi} [WNFW-W1], born 9 Sep 1599 in Maldon, Essex, England. She married in 1615 **Michael COOPER**^{mmccxcii} [WNFW-J4].
- 1298 x **Malachi¹¹ BROWNING**^{mmccxciii} [9151-Z1], born 1600 in Maldon, Essex, England; died 27 Nov 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 22 May 1628 in St. Helen, London, Middlesex, England **Mary COLLIER**^{mmccxciv} [9152-05], born 1604 in London, Middlesex, England; died 7 Sep 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Thomas COLLIER [WNFW-X6] and Susanna (---) [WNFW-ZC].

2598. **Thomas¹² COLLIER**^{mmccxcv} [WNFW-X6], born 1576 of London, Middlesex, England; died 6 Apr 1647 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1622 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA 2599. **Susanna (---)**^{mmccxcvi} [WNFW-ZC], born abt 1580 of London, Middlesex, England; died 1667.

Children of Thomas COLLIER and Susanna (---) were as follows:

- 1299 i **Mary¹¹ COLLIER**^{mmccxcvii} [9152-05], born 1604 in London, Middlesex, England; died 7 Sep 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 22 May 1628 in St. Helen, London,

Middlesex, England **Malachi BROWNING**^{mmcccxcviii} [9151-Z1], born 1600 in Maldon, Essex, England; died 27 Nov 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of William BROWNING [9152-1B] and Dorothy VERNON [9152-2H].

2600. **Thomas**¹² **GOODALE**^{mmcccxcix} [JTN8-2R], born abt 1540 of Downham, Norfolk, England. He married in 1581 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England 2601. **Thomas MRS.-GOODALE**^{mmcd} [JTN8-3X], born 1541 of Downham, Norfolk, England.

Children of Thomas GOODALE and Thomas MRS.-GOODALE were as follows:

1300 i **John**¹¹ **GOODALE**^{mmcdi} [931B-HK], born 1582 in of, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, England; died 7 Jul 1625 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; buried 7 Jul 1625 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1588 in Downham, Norfolk, England **Bridget PORTLER**^{mmcdii} [8LSV-94], born 1567 of Stradsett, Norfolk, England; died 24 Nov 1607 in Downham, Norfolk, England; buried 24 Nov 1607 in Downham, Norfolk, England, daughter of (---) PORTLER [10F0-RBD] and Mrs PORTLER [10F0-RCL]; (2) abt 1613 in Downham, Norfolk, England **Elizabeth PARLETT**^{mmcdiii} [931B-JQ]; (3) **Elizabeth BEACHENA**^{mmcdiv} [8MJT-CK]; (4) **Elizabeth TAYLOR**^{mmcdv} [LR11-2R]; (5) **Margaret (---)**^{mmcdvi} [PJCB-LF].

2602. (---)¹² **PORTLER**^{mmcdvii} [10F0-RBD], born abt 1540 in , , England. He married 2603. **Mrs PORTLER**^{mmcdviii} [10F0-RCL], born abt 1542 in , , England.

Children of (---) PORTLER and Mrs PORTLER were as follows:

1301 i **Bridget**¹¹ **PORTLER**^{mmcdix} [8LSV-94], born 1567 of Stradsett, Norfolk, England; died 24 Nov 1607 in Downham, Norfolk, England; buried 24 Nov 1607 in Downham, Norfolk, England. She married on 21 Sep 1588 in Downham, Norfolk, England **John GOODALE**^{mmcdx} [931B-HK], born 1582 in of, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, England; died 7 Jul 1625 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; buried 7 Jul 1625 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of Thomas GOODALE [JTN8-2R] and Thomas MRS.-GOODALE [JTN8-3X].

2616. **William**¹² **MONTAGUE**^{mmcdxi} [8J51-77], born 1548 in Boveney, Burnham, Bucks., England; died 20 Mar 1594 in Boveney, Berkshire, England. He married on 27 May 1560 in Dorney, Bucks, England 2617. **Margaret MALTHUS OR MALTHOUSE**^{mmcdxii} [8J51-8D], born 15 Feb 1558/59 in Binfield, Berkshire, England; died in Binfield, Berkshire, England.

Children of William MONTAGUE and Margaret MALTHUS OR MALTHOUSE were as follows:

i **Anna**¹¹ **MONTAGUE**^{mmcdxiii} [1T3V-N54], born 1569 in Burnham Parish, Buckinghamshire, England. She married (1) in 1590 in , Bucks, England **Edward SMITH**^{mmcdxiv} [1T3V-W1H]; (2) **Daniel BALLARD**^{mmcdxv} [GTPG-6B].

ii **William**¹¹ **MONTAGUE**^{mmcdxvi} [8KLS-QD], born 1573 in Boveney, Bucks, England; died aft 1634.

iii **Elizabeth**¹¹ **MONTAGUE**^{mmcdxvii} [1VW3-RN4], born abt 1575 in Boveney, Bucks, England. She married in 1594 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England **Richard BURNS OR BARNS**^{mmcdxviii} [1VW4-H1X].

iv **William**¹¹ **MONTAGUE**^{mmcdxix} [LVBZ-44], born abt 1579 in Boveney, Bucks, England. He married **Susan NORRIS**^{mmcdxx} [21W0-5GN].

1308 v **Peter of Boveney**¹¹ **MONTAGUE Sr**^{mmcdxxi} [8J51-4P], born 11 Dec 1580 in Boveney Parish, Burnham, Buckingham, England; died 16 Mar 1638 in Warfield, Berkshire, England. He married in 1600 of Burnham, Boven, England **Eleanor or Helen ALLEN**^{mmcdxxii} [8J51-5V], born 7 Feb 1579 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; died Jan 1656 in , Berkshire, England, daughter of William ALLEN [8J51-9K] and Ellen ALLEN [G2K1-W5].

vi **George**¹¹ **MONTAGUE**^{mmcdxxiii} [8KLS-TW], born 1581 of Boveney, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; buried 11 Sep 1640 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married in 1600 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, Bucks, England **Susan NORRIS**^{mmcdxxiv} [GTPG-55].

2618. **William**¹² **ALLEN**^{mmedxxv} [8J51-9K], born 1553 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1589/90 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; buried in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) on 20 Nov 1575 in Burnham, Bucks, England 2619. **Ellen ALLEN**^{mmedxxvi} [G2K1-W5], born abt 1550 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; buried 11 Mar 1586/87 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; (2) aft 1582 in Buckinghamshire, England **Agens ALLEN**^{mmedxxvii} [18XB-9VR].

Children of William ALLEN and Ellen ALLEN were as follows:

- i **William**¹¹ **ALLEN**^{mmedxxviii} [18X9-64K], christened 19 Feb 1577 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England, died aft 1589.
- 1309 ii **Eleanor or Helen**¹¹ **ALLEN**^{mmedxxix} [8J51-5V], born 7 Feb 1579 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; died Jan 1656 in , Berkshire, England. She married in 1600 of Burnham, Boven, England **Peter of Boveney MONTAGUE Sr**^{mmedxxx} [8J51-4P], born 11 Dec 1580 in Boveney Parish, Burnham, Buckingham, England; died 16 Mar 1638 in Warfield, Berkshire, England, son of William MONTAGUE [8J51-77] and Margaret MALTHUS OR MALTHOUSE [8J51-8D].
- iii **Catherine**¹¹ **ALLEN**^{mmedxxxi} [18X9-65R], born 25 Apr 1582 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 15 May 1582 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England.

2620. **George**¹² **DOWNING**^{mmedxxxii} [52KX-74], born 1552 of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 3 Oct 1610 of Beccles, Suffolk, England; buried 17 Jan 1610/11 in Beccles, Suffolk, England. He married (1) bef 1578 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England 2621. **Miss BELLAMY**^{mmedxxxiii} [52KX-6X], born abt 1560 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; buried 21 Dec 1610 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; (2) in 1576 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co, England **Dorcas BLOIS**^{mmedxxxiv} [1QZ7-M77].

Children of George DOWNING and Miss BELLAMY were as follows:

- i **Abigail**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxxxv} [52KX-4L], born 1580 in St. Mary At Tower, Ipswich, Suff., England; died in , , England. She married on 8 Aug 1609 of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England **John GOADE OR GOODE**^{mmedxxxvi} [55KH-C7].
- ii **Nahomie**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxxxvii} [52KX-CS], born abt 1582 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suff., England. She married abt 1604 in of, , , England **Richard HILL**^{mmedxxxviii} [CZ75-XL].
- 1310 iii **Joseph**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxxxix} [4JFS-M5], born 1582 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Aug 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 6 Nov 1616 in St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England **Jane ROSE**^{mmedxli} [4JFS-NB], born 1593 in of, Akenheam, Suffolk, England, daughter of Mr. ROSE [W984-GB] and Mrs. ROSE [W984-HH].
- iv **Emanuel**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxli} [52KX-D0], born 12 Aug 1585 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., England; died 26 Jul 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 14 Sep 1660 in St Martin In The, Fields, Middlesex, England. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1614 of Norwich, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA **Ann WARE**^{mmedxlii} [8J51-L4]; (2) on 10 Apr 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, England **Lucy WINTHROP**^{mmedxliiii} [8QMM-K9].
- v **Nathaniel**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxliv} [52KX-F5], born 8 Oct 1587 in St Mary, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 14 May 1616 in London, London, England; buried 14 May 1616 in London, Middlesex Co, England. He married (1) on 6 May 1613 in St Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England **Margaret SELYNE**^{mmedxlv} [8QMM-RB]; (2) on 6 May 1613 **Margaret FELYNE**^{mmedxlvii} [1GG1-CGC].
- vi **Naomie**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxlvii} [1V59-X1L], born abt 1589 of Ipswich, Suffolk, , England.
- vii **Susanna**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedxlviii} [8QMM-2P], born abt 1593 in St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1635 in St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, , England. She married (1) in 1616 of Little Munden, Herts, England **Francis KIRBY**^{mmedxlix} [8QMM-SH]; (2) (---) **CARTER**^{mmedl} [8QMM-C8]; (3) **Mr. CARTER**^{mmedli} [1M50-VF1].
- viii **Joshua**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedlii} [52KX-BM], born 1593 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suff., England; died 26 Mar 1629 in (Wp) of Chatham, Kent, England. He married **Grace EDISBURY**^{mmedliiii} [CZ75-WF].
- ix **Benjamin**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedliv} [52KX-GB], born abt 1593 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff.. He married **Mrs. Benjamin DOWNING**^{mmedlv} [NV03-0V].
- x **Anne**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmedlvi} [52KX-HH], born in of, , , England.

- xi **Elnathan**¹¹ **DOWNING**^{mmcdlvii} [52KX-JN], born abt 1597 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., England; died 1609; buried 1609 in Ipswich, Suff., England.

2622. **Mr.**¹² **ROSE**^{mmcdlviii} [W984-GB], born abt 1570 in of, , , England. He married 2623. **Mrs. ROSE**^{mmcdlix} [W984-HH], born abt 1572 in of, , , England.

Children of Mr. ROSE and Mrs. ROSE were as follows:

- 1311 i **Jane**¹¹ **ROSE**^{mmcdlx} [4JFS-NB], born 1593 in of, Akenheam, Suffolk, England. She married on 6 Nov 1616 in St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England **Joseph DOWNING**^{mmcdlxi} [4JFS-M5], born 1582 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Aug 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, son of George DOWNING [52KX-74] and Miss BELLAMY [52KX-6X].

2624. **John**¹² **MAYNE**^{mmcdlxii} [8KLP-GL], born 1512 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England; died 1565 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England. He married abt 1541 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England 2625. **Mrs. John MAYNE**^{mmcdlxiii} [8KLP-HR], born 1516 of Hatsburgh, Devon, England.

Children of John MAYNE and Mrs. John MAYNE were as follows:

- i **Walter**¹¹ **MAYNE**^{mmcdlxiv} [8KLP-JX], born 1542 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England; died 1576.
 1312 ii **Alexander**¹¹ **MAYNE**^{mmcdlxv} [851G-ZM], born 1546 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England; died 1617 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England; buried in St. Petroch Chur, Devonshire, England. He married in 1613 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England **Mrs. Alexander MAYNE**^{mmcdlxvi} [8KLP-BW], born abt 1569 of Hatherleigh, Devon, England.
 iii **Cuthbert**¹¹ **MAYNE**^{mmcdlxvii} [8KLP-K4], born 1548 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England; died 29 Nov 1577 in , Hatsburgh, Devon, England.
 iv **Alicia**¹¹ **MAYNE**^{mmcdlxviii} [8KLP-L9], born 1550 in Hatsburgh, Devon, England; died 1616 in , Hatsburgh, Devon, England.

2656. **Peter**¹² **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmcdlxix} [4JDT-6X], born 1596/98 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 4 Oct 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried 4 Oct 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, son of 5312. Thomas BROWNE [RCLN-D7] and 5313. Joan GABB [VBJ4-HC]. He married (1) in 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA 2657. **Martha FORD**^{mmcdlxx} [789N-30], born 1580 in of, Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died 1633/34 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) in 1627/31 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Mary** (---)^{mmcdlxxi} [107K-4LH].

Notes for Peter BROWN OR BROWNE

Peter Brown or Browne was a signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Children of Peter BROWN OR BROWNE and Martha FORD were as follows:

- 1328 i **Edward**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcdlxxii} [8KLQ-VS], born 9 Sep 1586 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England. He married abt 1599 in Inkberrow, Inkberrow, Wor, England **Jane LEIDS**^{mmcdlxxiii} [8KLQ-W0], born 1578 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England, daughter of Thomas LEIDS [FQDP-9M] and Jane GRUBBS [120B-PZ5].
 ii **Priscilla**¹¹ **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmcdlxxiv} [FBQS-7W], born 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 17 Feb 1697 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 21 Apr 1649 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA **William ALLEN**^{mmcdlxxv} [84KR-8T].
 iii **Mary**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmcdlxxvi} [8H02-33], born 1 Jun 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1683 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 27 Oct 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Ephraim TINKHAM OR TINCOMBE OR TENKERHEM**^{mmcdlxxvii} [1BJL-D4Q].
 iv **Priscilla**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmcdlxxviii} [218T-6VS], born abt 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

- v **Martha**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcdlxxix} [H73R-8T], born abt 1630 of Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died bef 1647.
- vi **Priscilla**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcdlxxx} [1VZ1-9W3], born abt 1631 in , Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii **John**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcdlxxxi} [MX7D-D1], born abt 1631 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 31 Jan 1708 in , , Massachusetts, USA.
- viii **Rebecca**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcdlxxxii} [FNB3-LC], born 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 31 Jan 1708 in , Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1654 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **William SNOW**^{mmcdlxxxiii} [8GZ1-TN].
- ix **Peter**¹¹ **BROWN OR BROWNE Jr.**^{mmcdlxxxiv} [94KR-FQ], born 1632 of Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 9 Mar 1692 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married on 15 Jul 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Mary GILLETTE OR GILLET**^{mmcdlxxxv} [92QW-6G].
- x **(---)**¹¹ **BROWN**^{mmcdlxxxvi} [WNMX-HP], born bef 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died bef 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- xi **Isabel**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmcdlxxxvii} [8GZ2-6J], born 9 Jun 1636 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 2 Oct 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 16 Jul 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Anthony HOSKINS**^{mmcdlxxxviii} [8H02-5F].

2658. **Thomas**¹² **LEIDS**^{mmcdlxxxix} [FQDP-9M], born 1546 in of, Inkbarrow, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1596 in England, son of 5316. Mr LIDE [18G7-XJ4] and 5317. Mrs LIDE [18G7-XKB]. He married (1) abt 1604 of Malford, Worcester, England 2659. **Jane GRUBBS**^{mmcdxc} [120B-PZ5], born abt 1550 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died in England; (2) abt 1570 in Inkburrow, Worcester, England **Jane Gybbes GIBBS**^{mmcdxci} [1F3V-9QW].

See Also : 1330

Children of Thomas LEIDS and Jane GRUBBS were as follows:

- 1329 i **Jane**¹¹ **LEIDS**^{mmcdxcii} [8KLQ-W0], born 1578 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England. She married abt 1599 in Inkberrow, Inkberrow, Wor, England **Edward BROWN**^{mmcdxciii} [8KLQ-VS], born 9 Sep 1586 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England, son of Peter BROWN OR BROWNE [4JDT-6X] and Martha FORD [789N-30].
- ii **Elizabeth**¹¹ **LEIDS**^{mmcdxciv} [8KLP-VN], born 1605 in of, Malford, Worcestershire, England; died 1 Nov 1674 in , Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried abt 1656 in Portsmouth, , Rhode Island, USA. She married in 1624 in Malford, Malford, Wor, England **Nicholas BROWN**^{mmcdxcv} [8KLP-TH] (see 0), born 1601 in of, Inkburrow Parish, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Nov 1694 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 18 Nov 1694, son of Edward BROWN [8KLQ-VS] and Jane LEIDS [8KLQ-W0].

2668. **Edward Rev.**¹² **PENDLETON Reverend**^{mmcdxcvi} [MZFZ-XS], born abt 1547 in Manchester, Lancashire, England; died 1576 in Chester. He married in 1568 in Eccles Parish, Manchester, Lancashire, England 2669. **Ann NEWTON**^{mmcdxcvii} [MZFZ-Z0], born abt 1551 in , , England.

Children of Edward Rev. PENDLETON Reverend and Ann NEWTON were as follows:

- 1334 i **Edward,**¹¹ **PENDLETON Jr**^{mmcdxcviii} [8PV4-BN], born 6 Mar 1569 in Eccles, Lancashire, England; died aft 1591. He married in 1598 in Manchester, Lancashire, England **Mrs. Edward PENDLETON**^{mmcdxcix} [17NJ-GNB], born abt 1575 in of, , , England.
- ii **Frances**¹¹ **PENDLETON**^{mmcd} [VF0W-31], born abt 20 Aug 1571 in Eccles, Lancashire, England; died 1624. He married (1) **Ann (---)**^{mmddi} [VF0V-FL]; (2) **Frances GREGG**^{mmddii} [1XH5-F83].
- iii **Thomas**¹¹ **PENDLETON**^{mmddiii} [VF0W-46], born Mar 1572/73 in Eccles, Lancashire, England; died 6 Dec 1597.
- iv **Elizabeth**¹¹ **PENDLETON**^{mmddiv} [VF0W-5C], born 1 May 1576 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She married (1) **Philip UDALL**^{mmddv} [1XH5-F99]; (2) **Alexander BAGGALEY**^{mmddvi} [1XH5-FBH].
- v **George**¹¹ **PENDLETON**^{mmddvii} [18KX-4N1], born in England.

2678. **Captain Thomas**¹² **CROMWELL** **Captain**^{mmdviii} [B62Z-0X], born 1552 in of, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England; died 9 Oct 1649; buried 10 Oct 1649. He married bef 1578 in , , England 2679. **Anne CROMWELL**^{mmdix} [B62Z-14], born 1554 in Birmingham, Warwick, England; died 6 Dec 1664; buried 6 Dec 1664.

Children of Captain Thomas CROMWELL Captain and Anne CROMWELL were as follows:

- 1339 i **Elizabeth**¹¹ **CROMWELL**^{mmdx} [B62X-XM], born 1578 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. She married in 1595 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Richard PRICE**^{mmdxi} [B62X-WG], born 1575 of Birmingham, Warwickshire, England; died of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2680. **John**¹² **GOODENOW**^{mmdxii} [WC7C-VD], born abt 1535 of Dunhead, Wiltshire, England; died 7 Jan 1592/93 in , Ebsborne Wake, Wiltshire, England. He married in , , England 2681. **Margaret Mrs GOODENOW**^{mmdxiii} [WC7C-WK], born abt 1548 in of, , , England.

Children of John GOODENOW and Margaret Mrs GOODENOW were as follows:

- i **William**¹¹ **GOODENOW**^{mmdxiv} [WC7C-ZW], born abt 1566 in of, , , England.
 ii **Juliann**¹¹ **GOODENOW**^{mmdxv} [WC7D-02], born abt 1568 in of, , , England.
 1340 iii **Thomas**¹¹ **GOODENOW**^{mmdxvi} [B62Z-3G], born 1570 of Semley, Donhead, Wiltshire, England; died 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St Andrews, Wiltshire, England; buried 20 Dec 1617 in St. Andrew, Dunhead, Wiltshire, England. He married in 1593 in Donhead, St Andrew, Wiltshire, England **Ursula HAYNES**^{mmdxvii} [B62Z-4M], born abt 1574 of Donhead, St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; died 22 May 1634 in Donhead, St Andrew, Wilts, England; buried 22 May 1634 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
 iv **Julyan**¹¹ **GOODENOW**^{mmdxviii} [21X9-TPW], born abt 1574 in of, , , England.

2688. **Alexander**¹² **CHAPMAN**^{mmdxix} [MGN0-G3], born abt 1506 in Of--, Tasburgh, Norfolk, England; died 1558. He married 2689. **Anne SCOTT**^{mmdxx} [MGN0-H8], born abt 1506 in Of--, Tasburgh, Norfolk, England.

Children of Alexander CHAPMAN and Anne SCOTT were as follows:

- 1344 i **Dudley**¹¹ **CHAPMAN**^{mmdxxi} [MGN0-JF], born abt 1546 in , Tasburgh, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England; buried in , , , England. He married **Anne ALDRICH**^{mmdxxii} [P74R-F1], born abt 1536 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England, daughter of Thomas ALDRICH [MZWD-18] and Cecily BISHOP [MZWD-2F].

2690. **Thomas**¹² **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxiii} [MZWD-18], born 1501 in , Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 6 Nov 1559 in , Norwich, Norfolk, England; buried 20 May 1559 in , Swardeston, Norfolk, England. He married abt 1526 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England 2691. **Cecily BISHOP**^{mmdxxiv} [MZWD-2F], born abt 1510 in , , , England; died 1585 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; buried 4 Oct 1584 in , Swardeston, Norfolk, England.

Children of Thomas ALDRICH and Cecily BISHOP were as follows:

- 1345 i **Anne**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxv} [P74R-F1], born abt 1536 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England. She married **Dudley CHAPMAN**^{mmdxxvi} [MGN0-JF], born abt 1546 in , Tasburgh, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England; buried in , , , England, son of Alexander CHAPMAN [MGN0-G3] and Anne SCOTT [MGN0-H8].
 ii **Richard**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxvii} [17NQ-SWB], born abt 1537 in of, Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died 12 Sep 1607 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; buried 4 May 1607 in , Swardeston, Norfolk, England. He married on 8 May 1581 in , Swardeston, Norfolk, England **Elizabeth STEWARD**^{mmdxxviii} [17NQ-VCC]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: SEATL.
 iii **John**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxix} [P74R-OR], born in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , Norfolk, England. He married abt 1563 **Mary BACON**^{mmdxxx} [17NQ-VRT].
 iv **Cecily**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxxi} [P74Q-V4], born in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , Norfolk,

- England.
- v **Elizabeth**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxxii} [P74R-85], born abt 1542 in of, Swardeston, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England. She married (1) aft 3 May 1559 **Robert SPOONER**^{mmdxxxiii} [17NQ-TB0]; (2) **William RAY**^{mmdxxxiv} [18GN-K6X].
- vi **Christian**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxxv} [P74Q-TX], born in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; buried 15 Sep 1544 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England.
- vii **Augustine**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxxvi} [P74R-1X], born in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England.
- viii **Christian**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxxxvii} [P74R-LV], born in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in , , , England. She married (1) abt 1565 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England **John WELL**^{mmdxxxviii} [P74R-PD]; (2) **John WOOD**^{mmdxxxix} [17NQ-T9R].
- ix **Jane or Joan**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxli} [P74Q-W9], born abt 1537 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in (sp), , Norfolk, England; buried 10 Dec 1540.
- x **Thomas**¹¹ **ALDRICH**^{mmdxli} [P74Q-XG], born abt 1550 in , Mangreen, Norfolk, England; died in (sp), , Norfolk, England.

2712. **Thomas**¹² **ROYCE OR RHYS**^{mmdxlii} [HNB2-BW], born 1569 in Boeman, Bucks, England; died abt 1600 of Martock, Somerset, England; buried abt 1600 in , , England. He married (1) abt 1604 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA 2713. **Mary APPLETON**^{mmdxliii} [P1QT-TS], born abt 1587 in Martock, Somerset, England; died 1629 in Martock, Somerset, England; (2) unknown.

Children of Thomas ROYCE OR RHYS and Mary APPLETON were as follows:

- 1356 i **Robert**¹¹ **ROYCE**^{mmdxliiv} [84SR-9Q], born 1 Mar 1562 in Martock, Somersetshire, England; died 1676/84 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1676/84 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1634 in Long Sutton, Parish, Somerset, England **Mrs. Robert ROYCE**^{mmdxliiv} [84SR-BW], born 1609 of Long Sutton, Somerset, England; died 14 Jul 1697 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1655/69 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of John SIMS OR SYMES [FBTS-9K] and Sarah BAKER [FBTS-BQ]; (2) aft 1630 of , , Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth Mary SIMONS**^{mmdxlii} [1SQ5-RJW]; (3) on 8 Apr 1594 in Martock, Somerset, England **Margery HAMLIN**^{mmdxlvii} [1SQ5-RCV].

2714. **John**¹² **SIMS OR SYMES**^{mmdxlviii} [FBTS-9K], born 1582 of Long Sutton, Somerset, England; died of Long Sutton, Somerset, England; buried in Long Sutton, Somerset, England. He married in 1608 of Long Sutton, Hampshire, England 2715. **Sarah BAKER**^{mmdxlix} [FBTS-BQ], born 1587 in of, Long Sutton, Somerset, England; died in of, Long Sutton, Somerset, England.

Children of John SIMS OR SYMES and Sarah BAKER were as follows:

- 1357 i **Mrs. Robert**¹¹ **ROYCE**^{mmdli} [84SR-BW], born 1609 of Long Sutton, Somerset, England; died 14 Jul 1697 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1655/69 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 4 Jun 1634 in Long Sutton, Parish, Somerset, England **Robert ROYCE**^{mmdli} [84SR-9Q], born 1 Mar 1562 in Martock, Somersetshire, England; died 1676/84 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1676/84 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas ROYCE OR RHYS [HNB2-BW] and Mary APPLETON [P1QT-TS].
- ii **Edith**¹¹ **SIMS SYMES SYMS**^{mmdliii} [VHJL-5W], born 31 Jan 1612/13 in South Petherton, Somerset, England.
- iii **Alice**¹¹ **SIMS SYMES SYMS**^{mmdliii} [VHJL-63], born 18 Jun 1615 in South Petherton, Somerset, England.
- iv **Sarah**¹¹ **SIMS SYMES SYMS**^{mmdliv} [VHJL-78], born 23 Nov 1617 in South Petherton, Somerset, England.
- v **Alice**¹¹ **SIMS SYMES SYMS**^{mmdliv} [VHJL-8F], born 19 Mar 1619/20 in South Petherton, Somerset, England.

2716. **William**¹² **CALKINS**^{mmdlvi} [1212-QVP], born abt 1570 in of, Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales. He married 2717. **Mrs. William CALKINS**^{mmdlvii} [1G4L-X1W], born abt 1572 in of, Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales.

Children of William CALKINS and Mrs. William CALKINS were as follows:

1358 i **Hugh**¹¹ **CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmdlvi} [GS42-JK], born 1599/1600 in , Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales; died 1689/90 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1622 of New London, Saybrook, Connecticut, USA **Ann ESTON OR EATON**^{mmdlxi} [GS42-KQ], born 1605 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England, Wales; died Jun 1688 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Francis EATON [FV8T-2T] and Mrs. Francis EATON [1TR5-6P6].

2718. **Francis**¹² **EATON**^{mmdlxi} [FV8T-2T], born abt 1582 in of, Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales. He married bef 1605 of Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales 2719. **Mrs. Francis EATON**^{mmdlxi} [1TR5-6P6], born abt 1587 in , , Wales.

Children of Francis EATON and Mrs. Francis EATON were as follows:

1359 i **Ann**¹¹ **ESTON OR EATON**^{mmdlxi} [GS42-KQ], born 1605 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England, Wales; died Jun 1688 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married in 1622 of New London, Saybrook, Connecticut, USA **Hugh CAULKINS OR CALKINS**^{mmdlxi} [GS42-JK], born 1599/1600 in , Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales; died 1689/90 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of William CALKINS [1212-QVP] and Mrs. William CALKINS [1G4L-X1W].

2752. **John**¹² **FOX**^{mmdlxiv} [W83P-36], born abt 1574 in of, , , England; died in , , , England. He married 2753. **John Mrs FOX**^{mmdlxi} [17LM-K7C], born abt 1576 in of, , , England.

Children of John FOX and John Mrs FOX were as follows:

1376 i **Samuel**¹¹ **FOX**^{mmdlxi} [CF5L-Q2], born abt 1582 in of, , , England; died in , , , England. He married abt 1617 in , , Massachusetts, USA **Mrs. Samuel FOX**^{mmdlxi} [RDTV-70], born abt 1586 in of, , , England.

2756. **Mr.**¹² **BROOKS**^{mmdlxi} [10DN-H1S], born abt 1566 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married abt 1595 in , , Massachusetts, USA 2757. (---) **BRADFORD**^{mmdlxi} [BKX2-BD], born 1570 of Norwich, Norfolk, England.

Children of Mr. BROOKS and (---) BRADFORD were as follows:

1378 i **Henry**¹¹ **BROOKS**^{mmdlxi} [229B-B7], born 1591/92 of Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 12 Apr 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1621 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Grace WHEELER**^{mmdlxi} [C3CM-3T], born 1595 AND 1600 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 May 1664 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; (2) abt 1616 in of, Norwich, Norfolk, England **Sarah** (---)^{mmdlxi} [17LM-NDW]; (3) on 27 Mar 1651 in , Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Susannah BRADFORD**^{mmdlxi} [92DG-H6]; (4) on 12 Jul 1682 in , Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Hannah JORDAN**^{mmdlxi} [K7GN-HT]; (5) on 12 Jul 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Annis JAQUITH**^{mmdlxi} [17LM-NGB].

ii **Thomas**¹¹ **BROOKS**^{mmdlxi} [120D-3L2], born abt 1593 of Norwich, Norfolk, England.

2760. **Henry**¹² **WAY**^{mmdlxi} [VQB5-FC], born abt 1550 in Allington, Dorset, England; died aft 1590. He married on 10 Oct 1576 in Allington, Dorset, England 2761. **Edith DENSLOW**^{mmdlxi} [VQB5-BT], born abt 1556 in Netherbury, Dorset, England.

Children of Henry WAY and Edith DENSLOW were as follows:

- i **Henry**¹¹ **WAY**^{mmdlxxix} [W67V-RL], born 10 Dec 1576 in Allington, Dorset, England.
- ii **Thamsy**¹¹ **WAY**^{mmdlxxx} [VQ9W-R1], born 1578 in Allington, Dorset, England.
- 1380 iii **Henry**¹¹ **WAY**^{mmdlxxxi} [FHT7-L4], born 1582 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 24 Mar 1667 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1615 in Bridport, Dorset, , England **Elizabeth** (---)^{mmdlxxxii} [FHT7-M9], born 1587 in Devon, Dorset, England; died 23 Jun 1665 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Henry BACHLER [1ZN4-09H]; (2) **Joanna SMITH**^{mmdlxxxiii} [SDX1-7V].
- iv **Thomas**¹¹ **WAY**^{mmdlxxxiv} [VQ9W-S6], born 1587/88 in Allington, Dorset, England.

2762. **Henry**¹² **BACHLER**^{mmdlxxxv} [1ZN4-09H], born abt 1554 in , , England. He married unknown.

Children of Henry BACHLER were as follows:

- 1381 i **Elizabeth**¹¹ (---)^{mmdlxxxvi} [FHT7-M9], born 1587 in Devon, Dorset, England; died 23 Jun 1665 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 22 Jan 1615 in Bridport, Dorset, , England **Henry WAY**^{mmdlxxxvii} [FHT7-L4], born 1582 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 24 Mar 1667 in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of Henry WAY [VQB5-FC] and Edith DENSLOW [VQB5-BT].

2764. **Roger**¹² **SUMNER**^{mmdlxxxviii} [22LS-GR], born 1570 in of, Bicester, Oxford, England; died 3 Dec 1608 in Bicester, Oxford, England; buried 4 Dec 1608 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He married on 2 Nov 1601 in Bicester, Oxford, England 2765. **Joane FRANKLIN**^{mmdlxxxix} [22LS-HX], born 13 Feb 1560 in of, Bicester, Oxford, England; died 1620 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

Notes for Roger SUMNER

BURIAL: Roger is buried in Church yard cemetery

Children of Roger SUMNER and Joane FRANKLIN were as follows:

- 1382 i **William**¹¹ **SUMNER**^{mmdxc} [3C4T-CL], born 22 Jan 1605 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 24 Mar 1612 in , Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England. He married on 22 Oct 1625 in Bicester, Oxford, England **Mary SWIFT WEST**^{mmdxc} [3C4T-DR], born 20 Jun 1606 of , Bicester, Oxford, England; died 7 Jun 1676 in , Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England, daughter of Robert SWIFT [VQB8-6K] and Mrs. Robert SWIFT.

2766. **Robert**¹² **SWIFT**^{mmdxcii} [VQB8-6K], born abt 1580 in Rotherham, England. He married 2767. **Mrs. Robert SWIFT**.

Children of Robert SWIFT and Mrs. Robert SWIFT were as follows:

- 1383 i **Mary**¹¹ **SWIFT WEST**^{mmdxciii} [3C4T-DR], born 20 Jun 1606 of , Bicester, Oxford, England; died 7 Jun 1676 in , Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England. She married (1) on 22 Oct 1625 in Bicester, Oxford, England **William SUMNER**^{mmdxciv} [3C4T-CL], born 22 Jan 1605 in , Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 24 Mar 1612 in , Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England, son of Roger SUMNER [22LS-GR] and Joane FRANKLIN [22LS-HX]; (2) in 1622 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (---) **WEEKS**^{mmdxcv} [1QPG-8QK].

2768. **Simon or Symon**¹² **TUTTLE**^{mmdxcvi} [9JXH-TN], born 1560/67 in of, Ringstead, Northampton, England; died 15 Jun 1630 in Ringstead, Northampton, England; buried 15 Jun 1630 in , Tharston, Norfolk, England. He married (1) on 15 Jun 1630 in Tharston, Norfolk, , England 2769. **Isabel WELLS OR WELLES**^{mmdxcvii} [FLRT-2T], born 1565 in of, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; died 1606 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; (2) in 1606 in , , England **Alice GOOCH**^{mmdxcviii} [3GLT-VT].

Children of Simon or Symon TUTTLE and Isabel WELLS OR WELLES were as follows:

- i **Henry¹¹ TUTHILL^{mmdxcix}** [KH4N-RQ], born 1580 in , Tharston, Norfolk, England; died 26 Mar 1618 in , Tharston, Norfolk, England; buried 26 Mar 1618 in , Tharston, Norfolk, England. He married (1) on 13 Nov 1605 in Tharston, Norfolk, England **Alice GOOCH^{mmdc}** [3GLT-VT]; (2) abt 1623 of St Albons Par, Hertfordshire, England **Joanna (---)^{mmdci}** [10ZC-0BL].
- ii **Dorothy or Dorothe¹¹ TUTTLE^{mmdcii}** [94QD-RG], born 1592 in of, London, Middlesex, England; died abt Dec 1638 in Ringstead, Parish, Northamptonshire, England; buried 1638 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 13 Jun 1680 in , , London, England **John BILL^{mmdciii}** [94QD-Q9].
- iii **Richard¹¹ TUTTLE^{mmdciv}** [3G3P-WW], born 1593 in Burton, Latimer, Northampton, England; died 8 May 1640 of Ringstead, Northampton, England; buried 14 Dec 1630 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 19 Jun 1622 in Barnwell, St Andrew, Northampton, England **Ann TAYLOR^{mmdcv}** [1BB4-1L6]; (2) **Joan or Ann GRAFTON^{mmdcvi}** [KH4N-XL].
- iv **Simon¹¹ TOOTILL^{mmdcvii}** [2VDS-7L], born 1596 in of, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; died 14 Dec 1630 in of, Ringstead, Northampton, England; buried 14 Dec 1630 in Burton, Latimer, Northampton, England. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1616 in Burton Latimer, Northampton, England **Alice JAMES^{mmdcviii}** [1S8L-FWS]; (2) on 26 Jun 1624 in , Burton Latimer, Northampton, England **Katherine BRABROOKE^{mmdcix}** [BZ6W-ZN]; (3) **Kathryn BRABROOK^{mmdcx}** [XLR5-1F].
- v **John¹¹ TUTTLE^{mmdcx1}** [245N-T7C], born 1596 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, , England.
- vi **Thomas¹¹ TOOTILL^{mmdcx2}** [3G3P-Z8], born 1600 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; died bef 1627. He married **Anne (---)^{mmdcx3}** [MTXG-FF].
- 1384 vii **William¹¹ TUTHILL OR TOTYL^{mmdcx4}** [1LTR-Z1], born 26 Dec 1607 of Ringstead, Northampton, England; died 16 Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1629/30 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth (---)^{mmdcx5}** [8TSK-QL], born 1609/12 in , Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Edward MATHEWS [LP64-BX] and Elizabeth NASHE [LP64-HS]; (2) 1 JAN 1626-7 in Northamptonshire, , , England **Elizabeth SOUTHCUTT^{mmdcx6}** [85BM-X3].
- viii **John¹¹ TUTTLE OR TUTHILL^{mmdcx7}** [2VDS-0D], born 25 Oct 1607 in Ringstead, Northampton, England; died 30 Dec 1656 in of, Holcot, Northampton, England; buried in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1627 in , Hertfordshire, England **Joan Antrobus LAWRENCE^{mmdcx8}** [BZ6W-RM]; (2) **Elizabeth WOLMAN OR WOLMEN^{mmdcx9}** [KH4N-JJ].
- ix **Simon¹¹ TUTTLE^{mmdcx10}** [1XN7-NJQ], born abt 1613 of Ringstead, Northampton, England.
- x **Abigail¹¹ TUTTLE^{mmdcx11}** [1S5B-R2X], born 1628 of Ringstead, England.

2770. **Edward¹² MATHEWS^{mmdcx12}** [LP64-BX], born 10 Mar 1594 in of, Exeter, Devonshire, England. He married (1) on 6 Apr 1612 in , Digswell, Hertfordshire, England 2771. **Elizabeth NASHE^{mmdcx13}** [LP64-HS], born 5 Jul 1592 in Digswell, Hertford, England; (2) on 20 Oct 1607 in Digswell, Hertford, England **Mary HAWKINS^{mmdcx14}** [LP64-C4].

Children of Edward MATHEWS and Elizabeth NASHE were as follows:

- 1385 i **Elizabeth¹¹ (---)^{mmdcx15}** [8TSK-QL], born 1609/12 in , Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1629/30 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA **William TUTHILL OR TOTYL^{mmdcx16}** [1LTR-Z1], born 26 Dec 1607 of Ringstead, Northampton, England; died 16 Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, son of Simon or Symon TUTTLE [9JXH-TN] and Isabel WELLS OR WELLES [FLRT-2T]; (2) on 19 Dec 1647 in , Exminster, Devonshire, England **Hugh TREVELYAN^{mmdcx17}** [141Q-ZPR]; (3) on 17 Sep 1938 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania, USA **Jonathan TUTTLE^{mmdcx18}** [1N1G-DHL]; (4) **Mr TOTHILL^{mmdcx19}** [141Q-ZMC].
- ii **Robert¹¹ MATHEWES^{mmdcx20}** [LP56-Q6], born 19 Feb 1615 in Digswell, Hertford, England.

2784. **Clement**¹² **MINER**^{mmdcxxxix} [7TW0-5L], born 23 Feb 1585 in of, Chew-Magna, Somersetshire, England; died 31 Mar 1640 in , Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England; buried Apr 1640 in , Chew-Magna, Somersetshire, England. He married in 1606 in Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England 2785. **Sarah POPE**^{mmdcxxxix} [8KDP-LN], born 1578 of Norton, Small, Reword, England; died abt 1640 in , , England.

Children of Clement MINER and Sarah POPE were as follows:

- i **John**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxxxiii} [JRTG-MW], born 1594 in , , Somersetshire, England.
- ii **Joan**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxxxiv} [JRTG-N3], born 1596 in Chew Magna, , Sumnerset, England.
- iii **Mary**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxxxv} [NZ6L-V8], born 1598 in of, Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England.
- iv **Jane**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxxxvi} [JRTG-RL], born 1602 in , , Somersetshire, England.
- v **Edith**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxxxvii} [JRTG-SR], born 1604 in , , Somersetshire, England.
- vi **Clement**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxxxviii} [H10J-QK], born 1606 in of, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died in Burlingtowen, , Somerset, England; buried in Burslingtown, Somerset, England. He married in Chew Magna, Somerset, , England **Sarah POPE**^{mmdcxxxix} [8KDP-LN], born 1578 of Norton, Small, Reword, England; died abt 1640 in , , England.
- 1392 vii **Thomas**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxli} [7TW0-1W], born 23 Apr 1608 in Chew-Magna, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 23 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 23 Apr 1634 in Rehoboth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Grace PALMER**^{mmdcxli} [597T-JP], born 9 May 1612 in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of William PALMER [7TW0-7X] and Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---) [9CPV-71].
- viii **Elizabeth**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxlii} [PM1F-CS], born 1610 in of, Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England.
- ix **Margaret Or Mary**¹¹ **MINER**^{mmdcxliii} [H10J-SW], born 1612 in of, Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England.

2786. **William**¹² **PALMER**^{mmdcxliiv} [7TW0-7X], born Oct 1590 in Parham, Somerset, , England; died 10 Nov 1661 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Mar 1637/38 in Wequetequock, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) in 1606/08 in , Somerset, England 2787. **Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---)**^{mmdcxlv} [9CPV-71], born 1589 in , London, Middlesex, England; died 1628 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 1 Jun 1633 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA **Rebecca SHORT**^{mmdcxlv} [89CB-ZD]; (3) abt 1637 **Mary PALMER**^{mmdcxlvii} [GL6V-4L]; (4) on 9 Nov 1637 in Parham, Plymouth, Somerset, England **Frances or Francis BLOSSOM**^{mmdcxlviii} [LVXL-BH]; (5) (---) **FRANES**^{mmdcxlix} [1VNX-VWS]; (6) **Frances PIQUOTT**^{mmdccli} [1W0P-891]; (7) **Esther (---)**^{mmdccli} [23BT-M9V].

See Also : 674

Children of William PALMER and Ann or Anna Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- i **William**¹¹ **PALMER**^{mmdccli} [JRTF-92], born 9 May 1612 of Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Mar 1697 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- ii **Gershom**¹¹ **PALMER**^{mmdccli} [FVN3-5K], born 1612 of Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Mar 1697.
- 1393 iii **Grace**¹¹ **PALMER**^{mmdccliv} [597T-JP], born 9 May 1612 in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 12 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 23 Apr 1634 in Rehoboth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Thomas MINER**^{mmdcxli} [7TW0-1W], born 23 Apr 1608 in Chew-Magna, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; died 23 Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1690 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Clement MINER [7TW0-5L] and Sarah POPE [8KDP-LN].
- iv **John**¹¹ **PALMER**^{mmdcclvi} [9CPV-9C], born 1615 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 24 Aug 1677 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth GRISSELL**^{mmdcclvii} [1Q1D-4FN].
- v **Jonas Or Jonah**¹¹ **PALMER**^{mmdcclviii} [GG6B-VW], born 1617/18 in of, London, Middlesex, England; died 22 Jun 1709 of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 3 May 1655 in

Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Elizabeth GRISWOLD OR GRISSELL**^{mmdclix} [D2DH-5P]; (2) in 1669 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail TITUS**^{mmdclix} [1RQT-MNQ]; (3) on 9 Nov 1692 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA **Abigail CARPENTER OR TURNER**^{mmdclxi} [2PN2-JL].

- vi **Elizabeth**¹¹ **PALMER**^{mmdclxii} [7TW1-L0], born abt 1641 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died aft 26 Oct 1677 in , , Connecticut, USA. She married (1) on 2 Jun 1665 **William CHAPMAN**^{mmdclxiii} [8KDL-9P], born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 18 Dec 1699 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried in New London Co, Connecticut, USA, son of Alexander CHAPMAN [MGN0-FW]; (2) on 26 Oct 1677 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas CHAPMAN**^{mmdclxiv} [PM41-ZK].

2792. **Thomas**¹² **BECKWITH**^{mmdclxv} [96B7-M0], born 1584 in , , England. He married in 1610 in Pontefract, York, England 2793. **Anne DYNLEY**^{mmdclxvi} [96B7-N5], born 1588 in , York, England.

Children of Thomas BECKWITH and Anne DYNLEY were as follows:

- 1396 i **Matthew or Mathew**¹¹ **BECKWITH**^{mmdclxvii} [8LG2-D9], born 22 Sep 1610 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Oct 1680 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1680 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth or Mary LYNDE**^{mmdclxviii} [8LG2-FG], born 1625 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1682 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of (---) LYNDE [1XZ3-8SP] and Mrs. LYNDE [1XZ3-8TW].

2794. (---)¹² **LYNDE**^{mmdclxix} [1XZ3-8SP], born abt 1599 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married 2795. **Mrs. LYNDE**^{mmdclxx} [1XZ3-8TW], born abt 1603 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of (---) LYNDE and Mrs. LYNDE were as follows:

- 1397 i **Elizabeth or Mary**¹¹ **LYNDE**^{mmdclxxi} [8LG2-FG], born 1625 of New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1682 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Matthew or Mathew BECKWITH**^{mmdclxxii} [8LG2-D9], born 22 Sep 1610 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Oct 1680 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; buried Oct 1680 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas BECKWITH [96B7-M0] and Anne DYNLEY [96B7-N5]; (2) aft 21 Oct 1680 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Samuel BUCKNELL**^{mmdclxxiii} [1TGT-5W3]; (3) **Samuel BUCKLAND**^{mmdclxxiv} [1RTN-3K0].

2796. **George**¹² **GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxv} [J8K3-MJ], born 6 Nov 1574 in , Solihull, Warwickshire, England; died 28 Aug 1615 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England. He married (1) in 1590 in , Warwick, England 2797. **Dorothy JAMES**^{mmdclxxvi} [8HTP-BH], born 10 Jul 1581 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 1615 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; buried 28 Aug 1615 in , Warwick, England; (2) in 1594 in , , England **Dousabele (---)**^{mmdclxxvii} [J8K3-FH]; (3) abt 1616 in , , England **George Mrs. GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxviii} [1SJV-QMM]; (4) **Mrs. George GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxix} [19RG-0H2].

Children of George GRISWOLD and Dorothy JAMES were as follows:

- i **Thomas**¹¹ **GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxx} [Z777-51], born 1595 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1618 in , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Hester DRAKE**^{mmdclxxxi} [1P9Z-7L]; (2) abt 1635 in , , Warwickshire, England **Elinor (---)**^{mmdclxxxii} [Z776-XT].
- ii **Michael**¹¹ **GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxxiii} [8MZL-JS], born 1597 in , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 26 Sep 1684 in , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 28 Sep 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1645 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Ann or Anna ADAMS**^{mmdclxxxiv} [8NT6-63]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: IF.. Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: IF..
- iii **Edward**¹¹ **GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxxv} [1KLM-KL], born 1607 in Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 30 Aug 1691 in Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 30 Aug 1691 in

Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) abt 1630 in of, Warwickshire, England **Margaret BLENCOW OR HICKS**^{mmdclxxxvi} [8HTP-85]; (2) in 1672 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Mary Sarah DIAMOND OR DIMOND**^{mmdclxxxvii} [8JQR-HD]. Notes: BURIAL: Edward is buried in the Clinton City Cemetery

- iv **Francis**¹¹ **GRISWOLD**^{mmdclxxxviii} [8JQR-N8], born 1610 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Aug 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married abt 1635 of Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England **Mary** (---)^{mmdclxxxix} [150L-S67].
- 1398 v **Matthew**¹¹ **GRISWOLD**^{mmdcxc} [NKF5-QN], born 1620 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 21 Sep 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried Sep 1698 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married on 16 Oct 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Anna WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxc} [55KB-BC], born 1620/21 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 29 Nov 1704 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Henry WOLCOTT [55K9-2T] and Elizabeth SAUNDERS [55K9-31].

2798. **Henry**¹² **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxcii} [55K9-2T], born 5 Dec 1578 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 30 May 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married on 19 Jan 1606 in Lydiard, St. Lawrence, Somersetshire, England 2799. **Elizabeth SAUNDERS**^{mmdcxciii} [55K9-31], born 20 Dec 1584 in Lydiard, St. Lawrence, England; died 17 Jul 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Henry WOLCOTT and Elizabeth SAUNDERS were as follows:

- i **Simon**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxciv} [14N0-33H], born abt 1604 of Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somerset, England.
- ii **Anna**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxcv} [LR4X-0G], born 1606 in Lydiard, Somersetshire, England; died 1701 in , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 16 Oct 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA unknown.
- iii **John**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxcvi} [55KB-6N], born 1 Oct 1607 in Tolland Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somerset, England; died 1655 in St. Lawrence, Somerset, England; buried bef 1655. He married (1) unknown; (2) unknown; (3) unknown.
- iv **Henry**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxcvii} [55KB-7T], born 21 Nov 1610 in Tolland Lydeard St. Lawrence, Som., England; died 12 Jul 1680 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 13 Jul 1680 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married on 18 Nov 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Sarah NEWBERRY**^{mmdcxcviii} [8VGS-KQ].
- v **George**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcxcix} [55KB-81], born 1612 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 12 Feb 1662 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 1662. He married (1) on 18 Nov 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Elizabeth TREAT**^{mmdccc} [9N2W-KJ]; (2) **Elizabeth CURTICE**^{mmdcci} [2TSZ-SD].
- vi **Christopher**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdccii} [55KB-96], born 1615 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 7 Sep 1662 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vii **John**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcciii} [15XH-VHW], born abt 1618 of Tolland, Somerset, England.
- 1399 viii **Anna**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdcciv} [55KB-BC], born 1620/21 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 29 Nov 1704 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married on 16 Oct 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Matthew GRISWOLD**^{mmdccv} [NKF5-QN], born 1620 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 21 Sep 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried Sep 1698 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, son of George GRISWOLD [J8K3-MJ] and Dorothy JAMES [8HTP-BH].
- ix **Mary**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdccvi} [9J3T-3N], born 1622 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 16 Sep 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married on 25 Jun 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Job DRAKE Sgt**^{mmdccvii} [3DP9-TM].
- x **Elizabeth**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdccviii} [1T17-KSP], born 1622 in of, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1707 in , Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- xi **Simon**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdccix} [55K8-X6], born 11 Sep 1624 in Tolland, Somerset, England; died 11 Sep 1687 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried 1687 in Windsor Church, Windsor,

- Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 19 Mar 1657 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Joanna COOKE**^{mmdccx} [55K9-0H]; (2) on 17 Oct 1661 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA **Martha PITKIN**^{mmdccxi} [55K8-ZC].
- xii **Samuel**¹¹ **WOLCOTT**^{mmdccxii} [8VGS-M3], born 8 Oct 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 10 May 1648 in Wethersfield ?, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married on 6 Mar 1678 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Judith APPLETON**^{mmdccxiii} [8WLX-72].

2800. **William**¹² **LEIGH**^{mmdccxiv} [4W2G-C1], born abt 1588 in , England; died 1653 in , James, Virginia, USA. He married (1) abt 1613 in , Charles City, Virginia, USA 2801. **Mrs. William LEIGH**^{mmdccxv} [1VX9-G1K], born abt 1592 in , England; died 1653 in , James, Virginia, USA; (2) **Mary DAWKES**^{mmdccxvi} [1ZB3-X44].

Children of William LEIGH and Mrs. William LEIGH were as follows:

- 1400 i **Thomas**¹¹ **LEE**^{mmdccxvii} [2VDJ-VR], born 1614 of Rusper, Sussex, England; died 1645/46 in Atlantic Ocean. He married (1) in 1639 in Rusper, Sussex, England **Phoebe BROWNE**^{mmdccxviii} [2VDJ-WX], born 1 Oct 1620 in High Wycombe, Buckingham, Shropshire, England; died 22 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried 22 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of William BROWNE [9J3K-4Q] and Jane Burgess MILLS [H0HN-N8]; (2) in , , England (---) **BROWN**^{mmdccxix} [148R-RR1]; (3) **Elizabeth ALDERSEY**^{mmdccxx} [1VT4-QTW].
- ii **William**¹¹ **LEA OR LEIGH**^{mmdccxxi} [4W2G-BT], born abt 1623 in Charles City, , Virginia, USA; died 1653/0062. He married (1) abt 1653 in , Charles City, Virginia, USA **Mrs William LEA**^{mmdccxxii} [1MPP-XR0]; (2) **Catherine** (---)^{mmdccxxiii} [1ZB3-WZ4].

2802. **William**¹² **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxiv} [9J3K-4Q], born 29 Nov 1593 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 2 Jul 1650 in Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA; buried abt 1650 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1611 in Rusper, Sussex, England 2803. **Jane Burgess MILLS**^{mmdccxxv} [H0HN-N8], born 27 Jun 1596 in of, Rusper, Sussex, England; died 1645 in At Sea, To America; buried 1645 in At Sea; (2) on 20 Jun 1611 in Rusper, Sussex, England **Jane BURGESS**^{mmdccxxvi} [148Q-KS2]; (3) on 20 Jun 1611 in Rusper, Sussex, England **Jane BURGIS**^{mmdccxxvii} [1BMQ-GWP].

Children of William BROWNE and Jane Burgess MILLS were as follows:

- i **Joseph**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxviii} [H077-C3], born 8 Aug 1613 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 17 Nov 1934 in Rusper, Sussex, England.
- ii **John**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxix} [9J3K-78], born 15 Oct 1615 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 1645/46 in At Sea; buried in At Sea.
- iii **Jane**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxx} [9J3K-8F], born 13 Sep 1618 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 21 Aug 1620 in Rusper, Sussex, England; buried 21 Aug 1620 in Rusper, Sussex, England.
- 1401 iv **Phoebe**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxxi} [2VDJ-WX], born 1 Oct 1620 in High Wycombe, Buckingham, Shropshire, England; died 22 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried 22 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in 1639 in Rusper, Sussex, England **Thomas LEE**^{mmdccxxxii} [2VDJ-VR], born 1614 of Rusper, Sussex, England; died 1645/46 in Atlantic Ocean, son of William LEIGH [4W2G-C1] and Mrs. William LEIGH [1VX9-G1K]; (2) in 1647 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA **Greenfield LARABOY OR LARABEY OR LARRABEE**^{mmdccxxxiii} [BC7J-3J]; (3) in 1662 in Windsor, Connecticut, USA **James CORNISH**^{mmdccxxxiv} [9L1L-L7].
- v **Mary**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxxv} [9J2T-NH], born 6 Oct 1622 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 1649/50 in , Long Island, New York, USA. She married on 6 Dec 1644 of Rusper, Sussex, England **Robert MARVIN**^{mmdccxxxvi} [9J2T-MB].
- vi **Sara**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxxvii} [10ZV-549], born abt 1622 of Rusper, Sussex, England.
- vii **Thomas**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxxviii} [9J3K-BR], born 9 Jan 1624 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 15 Oct 1645 in Rusper, Sussex, England.
- viii **Thomas**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxxxix} [17Q7-Q6R], born 9 Jan 1624 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 15 Oct 1645; buried 7 Mar 1645/46 in Rusper, Sussex, England.
- ix **Henry**¹¹ **BROWNE**^{mmdccxl} [2FQL-4D], born 28 Dec 1626 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 20 Feb

1703 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; buried Feb 1703. He married (1) abt 1651 of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA **Waite WATERMAN**^{mmdccxli} [2FQL-5K]; (2) abt 1651 of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA **Hannah MATHEWSON**^{mmdccxlii} [BR7L-JV]; (3) abt 1651 of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA **Hannah FIELD**^{mmdccxliii} [9J49-4Q].

2804. **Nathaniel**¹² **KIRTLAND OR KERTLAND**^{mmdccxliiv} [8SX2-L6], born 14 Nov 1613 in Sherrington, Bucks, England; died 27 Dec 1686 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; buried 27 Dec 1686 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1652 in Southold, Long Island, New York, USA 2805. **Parnell RAND**^{mmdccxlv} [8SX2-MC], born abt 1624 in England; died 1694 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; (2) **Parnell KIRTLAND**^{mmdccxlv} [JRWW-20].

Children of Nathaniel KIRTLAND OR KERTLAND and Parnell RAND were as follows:

- 1402 i **Philip**¹¹ **KIRTLAND OR KIRTLAND Jr.**^{mmdccxlvii} [9J96-MF], born 25 May 1617 in Sherrington, Buckingham, England; died 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Oct 1639 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Alice (---)**^{mmdccxlviii} [9J96-NL], born 1618 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii **Priscilla**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccxlix} [8SX2-QV], born 1645/50 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 28 Oct 1676 in Lynn, , Massachusetts, USA. She married on 25 Sep 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **Benjamin COLLINS**^{mmdcccl} [94KJ-ZJ].
- iii **Sarah or Sara**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdcccli} [8SWJ-NC], born 27 Sep 1646 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 21 May 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) in 1669 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA **Thomas LEE Jr.**^{mmdcccli} [9L1K-8C], born 29 Sep 1644 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 30 May 1704 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of Thomas LEE [2VDJ-VR] and Phoebe BROWNE [2VDJ-WX]; (2) on 5 Oct 1664 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John DAVIS**^{mmdcccliii} [8SWJ-M6].
- iv **Hannah**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdcccliv} [8SX2-PP], born 15 Apr 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died aft 19 May 1691 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 20 Feb 1678 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **William PRATT III**^{mmdccclv} [52KN-BJ].
- v **Anne**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclvi} [HQ0J-07], born 16 Apr 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died bef 1685 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1673 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA (---) **MIESTER**^{mmdccclvii} [207W-FV4].
- vi **John**¹¹ **KIRTLAND Lt.**^{mmdccclviii} [8SX2-S7], born Aug 1659 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 20 Jan 1716 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married on 18 Nov 1679 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA **Lydia PRATT**^{mmdccclix} [52KN-V9].
- vii **Sarah**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclx} [8SX2-TD], born 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1681 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John DAWS**^{mmdccclxi} [94KK-1T].
- viii **Hannah**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclxii} [NF3Z-5Q], born 15 Apr 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married **William PRATT III**^{mmdccclxiii} [52KN-BJ].
- ix **Elizabeth**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclxiv} [94KK-4C], born 20 Mar 1664 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died abt 1689 in Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1683 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA **William PRATT III**^{mmdccclxv} [52KN-BJ].
- x **Mary**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclxvi} [8SX2-XW], born 15 May 1667 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1743 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 28 Apr 1686 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA **John BREED OR BREAD**^{mmdccclxvii} [94KK-7V]; (2) on 14 Nov 1705 **William SOUTHWORTH**^{mmdccclxviii} [NXCX-1R].
- xi **Martha**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclxix} [94KK-6P], born 15 May 1667 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 7 Feb 1738 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married (1) on 14 Nov 1705 **William SOUTHWORTH**^{mmdccclxx} [NXCX-1R]; (2) **Joseph BLAGUE BLAKE**^{mmdccclxxi} [94KK-5J].
- xii **Nathaniel**¹¹ **KIRTLAND**^{mmdccclxxii} [8SX2-NJ], born 24 Oct 1690 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 27 Feb 1750 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1675 of Lynn, , Massachusetts, USA **Mary RAND**^{mmdccclxxiii} [94KJ-W6]; (2) on 26 Nov 1713 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Sarah CHAPMAN**^{mmdccclxxiv} [NF52-X6]; (3) on 22 Aug 1716 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA **Phebe Dewolf MARVIN**^{mmdccclxxv} [8J6K-C7]; (4) **Phebe DE WOLF**^{mmdccclxxvi} [94KJ-DL]; (5) **Mercy DOTY**^{mmdccclxxvii} [M7ZQ-8J].

Generation 13

5312. **Thomas**¹³ **BROWNE**^{mmdcclxxxviii} [RCLN-D7], born abt 1533 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; buried 23 Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) on 16 Dec 1559 in Painswick, Gloucester, England 5313. **Joan GABB**^{mmdcclxxxix} [VBJ4-HC], born 1552 of Painswick, Gloucester, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; (2) on 19 Dec 1586 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England **Joan SAYER**^{mmdcclxxx} [10NG-Q5T]; (3) unknown.

See Also : 2576

Children of Thomas BROWNE and Joan GABB were as follows:

- i **Thomas**¹² **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmdcclxxxii} [P3ND-4B], born 1573 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 5 May 1616 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- ii **John**¹² **BROWNE**^{mmdcclxxxii} [8KLM-ZW], born 1574 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 5 May 1616 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; buried 5 May 1616 in , Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) abt 1597 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England **Margaret (---)**^{mmdcclxxxiii} [8KLN-02], born 1579 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 1676 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; (2) in 1585 **Katherine BOTILER**^{mmdcclxxxiv} [9T82-D6]; (3) abt 1608 **Cicely CROKE**^{mmdcclxxxv} [9T82-FC]. Notes: MARRIAGE: Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: SLC.
- iii **Richard**¹² **BROWNE**^{mmdcclxxxvi} [9ND1-PN], born 1575/76 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 6 Aug 1659 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) **Edith (---)**^{mmdcclxxxvii} [P3ND-DP]; (2) abt 1595 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England **Elizabeth MARSH**^{mmdcclxxxviii} [VMQK-BJ]; (3) in Wales **Ann BOWEN**^{mmdcclxxxix} [123W-CG0].
- iv **Thomas**¹² **BROWN**^{mmdccxc} [1X61-V8T], born abt 1578 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- v **Ambrose**¹² **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmdccxcii} [GM4D-RS], born 10 Jan 1580 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- vi **Sarah**¹² **BROWN OR BROWN**^{mmdccxciii} [P3ND-6N], born 1584 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- vii **Edward**¹² **BROWN**^{mmdccxciv} [8KLQ-VS], born 9 Sep 1586 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England. He married abt 1599 in Inkberrow, Inkberrow, Wor, England **Jane LEIDS**^{mmdccxcv} [8KLQ-W0], born 1578 of Inkburrow, Parish, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1610 in , Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England, daughter of Thomas LEIDS [FQDP-9M] and Jane GRUBBS [120B-PZ5].
- viii **Sarah**¹² **BROWNE**^{mmdccxcvi} [18Q9-1CJ], born abt 1587 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- 2656 ix **Peter**¹² **BROWN OR BROWNE**^{mmdccxcvii} [4JDT-6X], born 1596/98 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 4 Oct 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried 4 Oct 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Martha FORD**^{mmdccxcviii} [789N-30], born 1580 in of, Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died 1633/34 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) in 1627/31 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Mary (---)**^{mmdccxcviii} [107K-4LH].
- x **John**¹² **BROWNE**^{mmdccxcix} [P42X-3K], born abt 1598 in of, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Wannamoisett, Swansea, Massachusetts, USA.

5316. **Mr**¹³ **LIDE**^{mmdccc} [18G7-XJ4], born abt 1520 of Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England. He married 5317. **Mrs LIDE**^{mmdccci} [18G7-XKB], born abt 1524 of Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England.

Children of Mr LIDE and Mrs LIDE were as follows:

- 2658 i **Thomas**¹² **LEIDS**^{mmdcccii} [FQDP-9M], born 1546 in of, Inkbarrow, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1596 in England. He married (1) abt 1604 of Malford, Worcester, England **Jane GRUBBS**^{mmdccciii} [120B-PZ5], born abt 1550 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died in England; (2) abt 1570 in Inkburrow, Worcester, England **Jane Gybbes GIBBS**^{mmdccciv} [1F3V-9QW].

INDEX

-
- i The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- ii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- iii Kay; compiler Fausett, Family Records: Fausett, Kay (Collection of miscellaneous records).
- iv Ibid.
- v Ibid.
- vi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- vii Kay; compiler Fausett, Family Records: Fausett, Kay (Collection of miscellaneous records).
- viii Ibid.
- ix Ibid.
- x The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- xi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xiii Ibid.
- xiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- xvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xix Ibid.
- xx Ibid.
- xxi Ibid.
- xxii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xxiii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xxiv Ibid.
- xxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Pedigree Resource File (Compact Disc #49 Pin #596332), <http://www.familysearch.org/>.
- xxvi Ibid.
- xxvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xxviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- xxix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xxx Ibid.
- xxxi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xxxii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xxxiii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- xxxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- xxxv Ibid.
- xxxvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

xxxvii
Ibid.

xxxviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

xxxix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

xl
Ibid.

xli The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

xlii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

xliii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

xliv
Ibid.

xlv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

xlvi
Ibid.

xlvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

xlviii
Ibid.

xlix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

l The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

li The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

lii Kay; compiler Fausett, Family Records: Fausett, Kay (Collection of miscellaneous records).

liii
Ibid.

liv
Ibid.

lv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

lvi Kay; compiler Fausett, Family Records: Fausett, Kay (Collection of miscellaneous records).

lvii
Ibid.

lviii
Ibid.

lix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

lx
Ibid.

lxi
Ibid.

lxii
Ibid.

lxiii
Ibid.

lxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

lxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

lxvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

lxvii
Ibid.

lxviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

lix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

lxx
Ibid.

lxxi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

lxxii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

lxxiii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

lxxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

lxxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

lxxvi
Ibid.

- cxⁱ The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cxⁱⁱ The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cxⁱⁱⁱ Ibid.
- cx^{iv} Ibid.
- cx^v The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{vi} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{vii} Ibid.
- cx^{viii} Ibid.
- cx^{ix} Ibid.
- cx^x Ibid.
- cx^{xi} Ibid.
- cx^{xii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{xiii} Ibid.
- cx^{xiv} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{xv} Ibid.
- cx^{xvi} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{xvii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{xviii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{xix} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{xx} Ibid.
- cx^{xxi} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{xxii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{xxiii} Ibid.
- cx^{xxiv} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{xxv} Ibid.
- cx^{xxvi} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{xxvii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- cx^{xxviii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{xxix} Ibid.
- cx^l The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- cx^{li} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{lii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
- cx^{liii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cx^{liv} Ibid.
- cx^{lv} Ibid.
- cx^{lvi} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cx^{lvii} The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

- cxlviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cxlix Ibid.
- cl The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cli Ibid.
- clii Ibid.
- cliii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cliv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- clv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- clvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- clvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- clviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- clix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- clx The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- clxi Ibid.
- clxii Ibid.
- clxiii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- clxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- clxv Ibid.
- clxvi Ibid.
- clxvii Ibid.
- clxviii Ibid.
- clxix Ibid.
- clxx Ibid.
- clxxi Ibid.
- clxxii Ibid.
- clxxiii Ibid.
- clxxiv Ibid.
- clxxv Ibid.
- clxxvi Ibid.
- clxxvii Ibid.
- clxxviii Ibid.
- clxxix Ibid.
- clxxx Ibid.
- clxxxi Ibid.
- clxxxii Ibid.
- clxxxiii Ibid.
- clxxxiv Ibid.
- clxxxv Ibid.
- clxxxvi Ibid.
- clxxxvii Ibid.
- clxxxviii Ibid.
- clxxxix Ibid.

cx^c
Ibid.

cx^{ci}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cx^{cii}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cx^{ciii}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cx^{civ}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cx^{cv}
Ibid.

cx^{cvi}
Ibid.

cx^{cvi}
Ibid.

cx^{cvi}
Ibid.

cx^{cix}
Ibid.

cc
Ibid.

ccⁱ
Ibid.

ccⁱⁱ
Ibid.

ccⁱⁱⁱ
Ibid.

cc^{iv}
Ibid.

cc^v
Ibid.

cc^{vi}
Ibid.

cc^{vii}
Ibid.

cc^{viii}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cc^{ix}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cc^x
Ibid.

cc^{xi}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cc^{xii}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cc^{xiii}
Ibid.

cc^{xiv}
Ibid.

cc^{xv}
Ibid.

cc^{xvi}
Ibid.

cc^{xvii}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cc^{xviii}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cc^{xix}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cc^{xx}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cc^{xxi}
Ibid.

cc^{xxii}
Ibid.

cc^{xxiii}
Ibid.

cc^{xxiv}
Ibid.

cc^{xxv}
Ibid.

cc^{xxvi}
Ibid.

cc^{xxvii}
Ibid.

cc^{xxviii}
Ibid.

cc^{xxix}
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

cc^{xxx}
Ibid.

- ccxxxi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- ccxxxii Ibid.
- ccxxxiii Ibid.
- ccxxxiv Ibid.
- ccxxxv Ibid.
- ccxxxvi Ibid.
- ccxxxvii Ibid.
- ccxxxviii Ibid.
- ccxxxix Ibid.
- ccxl Ibid.
- ccxli Ibid.
- ccxlii Ibid.
- ccxliii Ibid.
- ccxliv Ibid.
- ccxlv Ibid.
- ccxlvi Ibid.
- ccxlvii Ibid.
- ccxlviii Ibid.
- ccxlix Ibid.
- ccl Ibid.
- ccli Ibid.
- cclii Ibid.
- ccliii Ibid.
- ccliv Ibid.
- cclv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cclvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cclvii Ibid.
- cclviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cclix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cclx Ibid.
- cclxi Ibid.
- cclxii Ibid.
- cclxiii Ibid.
- cclxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cclxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cclxvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- cclxvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
- cclxviii Ibid.
- cclxix Ibid.
- cclxx Ibid.
- cclxxi Ibid.
- cclxxii Ibid.
- cclxxiii Ibid.
- cclxxiv Ibid.

cclxxv Ibid.
cclxxvi Ibid.
cclxxvii Ibid.
cclxxviii Ibid.
cclxxix Ibid.
cclxxx Ibid.
cclxxxi Ibid.
cclxxxii Ibid.
cclxxxiii Ibid.
cclxxxiv Ibid.
cclxxxv Ibid.
cclxxxvi Ibid.
cclxxxvii Ibid.
cclxxxviii Ibid.
cclxxxix Ibid.
ccxc Ibid.
ccxcI Ibid.
ccxcII Ibid.
ccxcIII Ibid.
ccxcIV Ibid.
ccxcV Ibid.
ccxcVI Ibid.
ccxcVII Ibid.
ccxcVIII Ibid.
ccxcIX Ibid.
ccc Ibid.
cccI Ibid.
cccII Ibid.
cccIII Ibid.
cccIV Ibid.
cccV Ibid.
cccVI Ibid.
cccVII Ibid.
cccVIII Ibid.
cccIX Ibid.
cccX Ibid.
cccXI Ibid.
cccXII Ibid.
cccXIII Ibid.
cccXIV Ibid.
cccXV Ibid.
cccXVI Ibid.
cccXVII Ibid.
cccXVIII Ibid.
cccXIX Ibid.
cccXX Ibid.
cccXXI Ibid.
cccXXII Ibid.
cccXXIII Ibid.
cccXXIV Ibid.

cccxxv Ibid.
cccxxvi Ibid.
cccxxvii Ibid.
cccxxviii Ibid.
cccxxix Ibid.
cccxxx Ibid.
cccxxxi Ibid.
cccxxxii Ibid.
cccxxxiii Ibid.
cccxxxiv Ibid.
cccxxxv Ibid.
cccxxxvi Ibid.
cccxxxvii Ibid.
cccxxxviii Ibid.
cccxxxix Ibid.
cccxl Ibid.
cccxli Ibid.
cccxlii Ibid.
cccxliii Ibid.
cccxliv Ibid.
cccxlv Ibid.
cccxlvi Ibid.
cccxlvii Ibid.
cccxlviii Ibid.
cccxlix Ibid.
cccl Ibid.
cccli Ibid.
ccclii Ibid.
cccliii Ibid.
cccliv Ibid.
ccclv Ibid.
ccclvi Ibid.
ccclvii Ibid.
ccclviii Ibid.
ccclix Ibid.
ccclx Ibid.
ccclxi Ibid.
ccclxii Ibid.
ccclxiii Ibid.
ccclxiv Ibid.
ccclxv Ibid.
ccclxvi Ibid.
ccclxvii Ibid.
ccclxviii Ibid.
ccclxix Ibid.
ccclxx Ibid.
ccclxxi Ibid.
ccclxxii Ibid.
ccclxxiii Ibid.
ccclxxiv Ibid.

ccclxxv Ibid.
ccclxxvi Ibid.
ccclxxvii Ibid.
ccclxxviii Ibid.
ccclxxix Ibid.
ccclxxx Ibid.
ccclxxxi Ibid.
ccclxxxii Ibid.
ccclxxxiii Ibid.
ccclxxxiv Ibid.
ccclxxxv Ibid.
ccclxxxvi Ibid.
ccclxxxvii Ibid.
ccclxxxviii Ibid.
ccclxxxix Ibid.
cccxc Ibid.
cccxcj Ibid.
cccxcii Ibid.
cccxciii Ibid.
cccxciv Ibid.
cccxcv Ibid.
cccxcvi Ibid.
cccxcvii Ibid.
cccxcviii Ibid.
cccxcix Ibid.
cd Ibid.
cdi Ibid.
cdii Ibid.
cdiii Ibid.
cdiv Ibid.
cdv Ibid.
cdvi Ibid.
cdvii Ibid.
cdviii Ibid.
cdix Ibid.
cdx Ibid.
cdxi Ibid.
cdxii Ibid.
cdxiii Ibid.
cdxiv Ibid.
cdxv Ibid.
cdxvi Ibid.
cdxvii Ibid.
cdxviii Ibid.
cdxix Ibid.
cdxx Ibid.
cdxxi Ibid.
cdxxii Ibid.
cdxxiii Ibid.
cdxxiv Ibid.

cdxxv Ibid.
cdxxvi Ibid.
cdxxvii Ibid.
cdxxviii Ibid.
cdxxix Ibid.
cdxxx Ibid.
cdxxxi Ibid.
cdxxxii Ibid.
cdxxxiii Ibid.
cdxxxiv Ibid.
cdxxxv Ibid.
cdxxxvi Ibid.
cdxxxvii Ibid.
cdxxxviii Ibid.
cdxxxix Ibid.
cdxl Ibid.
cdxli Ibid.
cdxlii Ibid.
cdxliii Ibid.
cdxliv Ibid.
cdxlv Ibid.
cdxlvi Ibid.
cdxlvii Ibid.
cdxlviii Ibid.
cdxlix Ibid.
cdl Ibid.
cdli Ibid.
cdlii Ibid.
cdliii Ibid.
cdliv Ibid.
cdlv Ibid.
cdlvi Ibid.
cdlvii Ibid.
cdlviii Ibid.
cdlix Ibid.
cdlx Ibid.
cdlxi Ibid.
cdlxii Ibid.
cdlxiii Ibid.
cdlxiv Ibid.
cdlxv Ibid.
cdlxvi Ibid.
cdlxvii Ibid.
cdlxviii Ibid.
cdlxix Ibid.
cdlxx Ibid.
cdlxxi Ibid.
cdlxxii Ibid.
cdlxxiii Ibid.
cdlxxiv Ibid.

cdlxxv Ibid.
cdlxxvi Ibid.
cdlxxvii Ibid.
cdlxxviii Ibid.
cdlxxix Ibid.
cdlxxx Ibid.
cdlxxxi Ibid.
cdlxxxii Ibid.
cdlxxxiii Ibid.
cdlxxxiv Ibid.
cdlxxxv Ibid.
cdlxxxvi Ibid.
cdlxxxvii Ibid.
cdlxxxviii Ibid.
cdlxxxix Ibid.
cdxc Ibid.
cdxci Ibid.
cdxcii Ibid.
cdxciii Ibid.
cdxciv Ibid.
cdxcv Ibid.
cdxcvi Ibid.
cdxcvii Ibid.
cdxcviii Ibid.
cdxcix Ibid.
d Ibid.
di Ibid.
dii Ibid.
diii Ibid.
div Ibid.
dv Ibid.
dvi Ibid.
dvii Ibid.
dviii Ibid.
dix Ibid.
dx Ibid.
dxi Ibid.
dxii Ibid.
dxiii Ibid.
dxiv Ibid.
dxv Ibid.
dxvi Ibid.
dxvii Ibid.
dxviii Ibid.
dxix Ibid.
dx Ibid.
dxxi Ibid.
dxxii Ibid.
dxxiii Ibid.
dxxiv Ibid.

dxxv Ibid.

dxxvi Ibid.

dxxvii Ibid.

dxxviii Ibid.

dxxix Ibid.

dxxx Ibid.

dxxxi Ibid.

dxxxii Ibid.

dxxxiii Ibid.

dxxxiv Ibid.

dxxxv Ibid.

dxxxvi Ibid.

dxxxvii Ibid.

dxxxviii Ibid.

dxxxix Ibid.

dxl Ibid.

dxli Ibid.

dxlii Ibid.

dxliii Ibid.

dxliv Ibid.

dxlv Ibid.

dxlvi Ibid.

dxlvii Ibid.

dxlviii Ibid.

dxlix Ibid.

dl Ibid.

dli Ibid.

dlii Ibid.

dliii Ibid.

dliv Ibid.

dlv Ibid.

dlvi Ibid.

dlvii Ibid.

dlviii Ibid.

dlix Ibid.

dlx Ibid.

dlxi Ibid.

dlxii Ibid.

dlxiii Ibid.

dlxiv Ibid.

dlxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dlxvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dlxvii Ibid.

dlxviii Ibid.

dlxix Ibid.

dlxx Ibid.

dlxxi Ibid.

dlxxii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dlxxiii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dlxxiv Ibid.

dlxxv Ibid.

dlxxvi Ibid.

dlxxvii Ibid.

dlxxviii Ibid.

dlxxix Ibid.

dlxxx Ibid.

dlxxxi Ibid.

dlxxxii Ibid.

dlxxxiii Ibid.

dlxxxiv Ibid.

dlxxxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dlxxxvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dlxxxvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dlxxxviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dlxxxix Ibid.

dxci Ibid.

dxci Ibid.

dxcii Ibid.

dxciii Ibid.

dxciiv Ibid.

dxciv Ibid.

dxci vi Ibid.

dxci vi Ibid.

dxci vi Ibid.

dxci viii Ibid.

dxci x Ibid.

dc Ibid.

dcii Ibid.

dcii Ibid.

dciii Ibid.

dciv Ibid.

dcv Ibid.

dcvi Ibid.

dcvii Ibid.

dcviii Ibid.

dcix Ibid.

dcx Ibid.

dcxi Ibid.

dcxii Ibid.

dcxiii Ibid.

dcxiv Ibid.

dcxv Ibid.

dcxvi Ibid.

dcxvii Ibid.

dcxviii Ibid.

dcxix Ibid.

dcxx Ibid.

dcxxi Ibid.

dcxxii Ibid.

dcxxiii
Ibid.

dcxxiv
Ibid.

dcxxv
Ibid.

dcxxvi
Ibid.

dcxxvii
Ibid.

dcxxviii
Ibid.

dcxxix
Ibid.

dcxxx
Ibid.

dcxxx1
Ibid.

dcxxxii
Ibid.

dcxxxiii
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcxxxiv
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dcxxxv
Ibid.

dcxxxvi
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcxxxvii
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dcxxxviii
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcxxxix
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dcl
Ibid.

dcli
Ibid.

dclii
Ibid.

dcliii
Ibid.

dcliv
Ibid.

dclv
Ibid.

dclvi
Ibid.

dclvii
Ibid.

dclviii
Ibid.

dclix
Ibid.

dcl
Ibid.

dcli
Ibid.

dclii
Ibid.

dcliii
Ibid.

dcliv
Ibid.

dclv
Ibid.

dclvi
Ibid.

dclvii
Ibid.

dclviii
Ibid.

dclix
Ibid.

dclx
Ibid.

dclxi
Ibid.

dclxii
Ibid.

dclxiii
Ibid.

dclxiv
Ibid.

dclxv
Ibid.

dclxvi
Ibid.

dclxvii
Ibid.

dclxviii
Ibid.

dclxix
Ibid.

dclxx
Ibid.

dclxxi
Ibid.

dclxxii
Ibid.

dclxxiii
Ibid.

dclxxiv
Ibid.

dclxxv
Ibid.

dclxxvi
Ibid.

dclxxvii
Ibid.

dclxxviii
Ibid.

dclxxix
Ibid.

dclxxx
Ibid.

dclxxxi
Ibid.

dclxxxii
Ibid.

dclxxxiii
Ibid.

dclxxxiv
Ibid.

dclxxxv
Ibid.

dclxxxvi
Ibid.

dclxxxvii
Ibid.

dclxxxviii
Ibid.

dclxxxix
Ibid.

dexc
Ibid.

dexci
Ibid.

dexcii
Ibid.

dexciii
Ibid.

dexciv
Ibid.

dexcv
Ibid.

dexcvi
Ibid.

dexcvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dexcviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dexcix
Ibid.

dcc
Ibid.

dcci
Ibid.

dccii
Ibid.

dcciii
Ibid.

dcciv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dccv
Ibid.

dccvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dccvii
Ibid.

dccviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dccix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dccx
Ibid.

dccxi
Ibid.

dccxii
Ibid.

dccxiii
Ibid.

dccxiv
Ibid.

dccxv
Ibid.

dccxvi
will .

dccxvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dccxviii
Ibid.

dccxix
Ibid.

dccxx
Ibid.

dccxxi
Ibid.

dccxxii
Ibid.

dccxxiii
Ibid.

dccxxiv
Ibid.

dccxxv
Ibid.

dccxxvi
Ibid.

dccxxvii
Ibid.

dccxxviii
Ibid.

dccxxix
Ibid.

dccxxx
Ibid.

dccxxxi
Ibid.

dccxxxii
Ibid.

dccxxxiii
Ibid.

dccxxxiv
Ibid.

dccxxxv
Ibid.

dccxxxvi
Ibid.

dccxxxvii
Ibid.

dccxxxviii
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dccxxxix
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dccl
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcclii
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dccliii
Ibid.

dccliiii
Ibid.

dcclv
Ibid.

dcclvi
Ibid.

dcclvii
Ibid.

dcclviii
Ibid.

dcclix
Ibid.

dcclx
Ibid.

dccli
will .

dcclii
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dccliii
Ibid.

dccliiii
Ibid.

dcclv
Ibid.

dcclvi
Ibid.

dcclvii
Ibid.

dcclviii
Ibid.

dcclix
Ibid.

dcclx
Ibid.

dcclxi
Ibid.

dcclxii
Ibid.

dcclxiii
Ibid.

dcclxiv
Ibid.

dcclxv
Ibid.

dcclxvi Ibid.

dcclxvii Ibid.

dcclxviii Ibid.

dcclxix Ibid.

dcclxx Ibid.

dcclxxi Ibid.

dcclxxii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcclxxiii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dcclxxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcclxxv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dcclxxvi Ibid.

dcclxxvii Ibid.

dcclxxviii Ibid.

dcclxxix The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

dcclxxx The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

dcclxxxi Ibid.

dcclxxxii Ibid.

dcclxxxiii Ibid.

dcclxxxiv Ibid.

dcclxxxv Ibid.

dcclxxxvi Ibid.

dcclxxxvii Ibid.

dcclxxxviii Ibid.

dcclxxxix Ibid.

dccxc Ibid.

dccxci Ibid.

dccxcii Ibid.

dccxciii Ibid.

dccxciv Ibid.

dccxcv Ibid.

dccxcvi Ibid.

dccxcvii Ibid.

dccxcviii Ibid.

dccxcix Ibid.

dccc Ibid.

dccci Ibid.

dcccii Ibid.

dccciii Ibid.

dccciv Ibid.

dcccv Ibid.

dcccevi Ibid.

dcccevii Ibid.

dccceviii Ibid.

dcccix Ibid.

dcccx Ibid.

dcccxi Ibid.

dcccxii Ibid.

dcccxiii Ibid.

dcccxiv Ibid.
dcccxv Ibid.
dcccxvi Ibid.
dcccxvii Ibid.
dcccxviii Ibid.
dcccxix Ibid.
dcccxx Ibid.
dcccxxi Ibid.
dcccxxii Ibid.
dcccxxiii Ibid.
dcccxxiv Ibid.
dcccxxv Ibid.
dcccxxvi Ibid.
dcccxxvii Ibid.
dcccxxviii Ibid.
dcccxxix Ibid.
dcccxxx Ibid.
dcccxxxi Ibid.
dcccxxxii Ibid.
dcccxxxiii Ibid.
dcccxxxiv Ibid.
dcccxxxv Ibid.
dcccxxxvi Ibid.
dcccxxxvii Ibid.
dcccxxxviii Ibid.
dcccxxxix Ibid.
dcccxl Ibid.
dcccxli Ibid.
dcccxlii Ibid.
dcccxliii Ibid.
dcccxliv Ibid.
dcccxlv Ibid.
dcccxlvi Ibid.
dcccxlvii Ibid.
dcccxlviii Ibid.
dcccxlx Ibid.
dccccli Ibid.
dccccli Ibid.
dcccclii Ibid.
dccccliii Ibid.
dccccliv Ibid.
dcccclv Ibid.
dcccclvi Ibid.
dcccclvii Ibid.
dcccclviii Ibid.
dcccclix Ibid.
dcccclx Ibid.
dcccclxi Ibid.
dcccclxii Ibid.
dcccclxiii Ibid.

dccclxiv Ibid.
dccclxv Ibid.
dccclxvi Ibid.
dccclxvii Ibid.
dccclxviii Ibid.
dccclxix Ibid.
dccclxx Ibid.
dccclxxi Ibid.
dccclxxii Ibid.
dccclxxiii Ibid.
dccclxxiv Ibid.
dccclxxv Ibid.
dccclxxvi Ibid.
dccclxxvii Ibid.
dccclxxviii Ibid.
dccclxxix Ibid.
dccclxxx Ibid.
dccclxxxi Ibid.
dccclxxxii Ibid.
dccclxxxiii Ibid.
dccclxxxiv Ibid.
dccclxxxv Ibid.
dccclxxxvi Ibid.
dccclxxxvii Ibid.
dccclxxxviii Ibid.
dccclxxxix Ibid.
dcccxc Ibid.
dcccxcii Ibid.
dcccxciii Ibid.
dcccxciv Ibid.
dcccxcv Ibid.
dcccxcvi Ibid.
dcccxcvii Ibid.
dcccxcviii Ibid.
dcccxcix Ibid.
cm Ibid.
cmi Ibid.
cmii Ibid.
cmiii Ibid.
cmiv Ibid.
cmv Ibid.
cmvi Ibid.
cmvii Ibid.
cmviii Ibid.
cmix Ibid.
cmx Ibid.
cmxi Ibid.
cmxii Ibid.
cmxiii Ibid.

cmxiv Ibid.

cmxv Ibid.

cmxvi Ibid.

cmxvii Ibid.

cmxviii Ibid.

cmxix Ibid.

cmxx Ibid.

cmxxi Ibid.

cmxxii Ibid.

cmxxiii Ibid.

cmxxiv Ibid.

cmxxv Ibid.

cmxxvi Ibid.

cmxxvii Ibid.

cmxxviii Ibid.

cmxxix Ibid.

cmxxx Ibid.

cmxxxi Ibid.

cmxxxii Ibid.

cmxxxiii Ibid.

cmxxxiv Ibid.

cmxxxv Ibid.

cmxxxvi Ibid.

cmxxxvii Ibid.

cmxxxviii Ibid.

cmxxxix Ibid.

cmxl Ibid.

cmxli Ibid.

cmxlii Ibid.

cmxliii Ibid.

cmxliv Ibid.

cmxlv Ibid.

cmxlvi Ibid.

cmxlvii Ibid.

cmxlviii Ibid.

cmxlix Ibid.

cml Ibid.

cmli Ibid.

cmlii Ibid.

cmliii Ibid.

cmliv Ibid.

cmlv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.

cmlvi The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

cmlvii Ibid.

cmlviii Ibid.

cmlix Ibid.

cmlx Ibid.

cmlxi Ibid.

cmlxii Ibid.

- cmlxiii Ibid.
cmlxiv Ibid.
cmlxv Ibid.
cmlxvi Ibid.
cmlxvii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index , <http://www.familysearch.org>.
cmlxviii The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
cmlxix Ibid.
cmlxx Ibid.
cmlxxi Ibid.
cmlxxii Ibid.
cmlxxiii will .
cmlxxiv The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
cmlxxv Ibid.
cmlxxvi Ibid.
cmlxxvii Ibid.
cmlxxviii Ibid.
cmlxxix Ibid.
cmlxxx Ibid.
cmlxxxi Ibid.
cmlxxxii Ibid.
cmlxxxiii Ibid.
cmlxxxiv Ibid.
cmlxxxv Ibid.
cmlxxxvi Ibid.
cmlxxxvii Ibid.
cmlxxxviii Ibid.
cmlxxxix Ibid.
cmxc Ibid.
cmxci Ibid.
cmxcii Ibid.
cmxciii Ibid.
cmxciv Ibid.
cmxcv Ibid.
cmxcvi Ibid.
cmxcvii Ibid.
cmxcviii Ibid.
cmxcix Ibid.
m Ibid.
mi Ibid.
mii Ibid.
miii Ibid.
miv Ibid.
mv Ibid.
mvi Ibid.
mvii Ibid.
mviii Ibid.
mix Ibid.
mx Ibid.
mxi Ibid.

mxii Ibid.
mxiii Ibid.
mxiv Ibid.
mxv Ibid.
mxvi Ibid.
mxvii Ibid.
mxviii Ibid.
mxix Ibid.
mxx Ibid.
mxxi Ibid.
mxxii Ibid.
mxxiii Ibid.
mxxiv Ibid.
mxxv Ibid.
mxxvi Ibid.
mxxvii Ibid.
mxxviii Ibid.
mxxix Ibid.
mxxx Ibid.
mxxxi Ibid.
mxxxii Ibid.
mxxxiii Ibid.
mxxxiv Ibid.
mxxxv Ibid.
mxxxvi Ibid.
mxxxvii Ibid.
mxxxviii Ibid.
mxxxix Ibid.
mxl Ibid.
mxli Ibid.
mxlii Ibid.
mxliii Ibid.
mxliv Ibid.
mxlv Ibid.
mxlvi Ibid.
mxlvii Ibid.
mxlviii Ibid.
mxlix Ibid.
ml Ibid.
mli Ibid.
mlii Ibid.
mliii Ibid.
mliv Ibid.
mlv Ibid.
mlvi Ibid.
mlvii Ibid.
mlviii Ibid.
mlix Ibid.
mlx Ibid.
mlxii Ibid.

mlxii Ibid.
mlxiii Ibid.
mlxiv Ibid.
mlxv Ibid.
mlxvi Ibid.
mlxvii Ibid.
mlxviii Ibid.
mlxix Ibid.
mlxx Ibid.
mlxxi Ibid.
mlxxii Ibid.
mlxxiii Ibid.
mlxxiv Ibid.
mlxxv Ibid.
mlxxvi Ibid.
mlxxvii Ibid.
mlxxviii Ibid.
mlxxix Ibid.
mlxxx Ibid.
mlxxxi Ibid.
mlxxxii Ibid.
mlxxxiii Ibid.
mlxxxiv Ibid.
mlxxxv Ibid.
mlxxxvi Ibid.
mlxxxvii Ibid.
mlxxxviii Ibid.
mlxxxix Ibid.
mxc Ibid.
mxci Ibid.
mxcii Ibid.
mxciii Ibid.
mxciv Ibid.
mxcv Ibid.
mxcvi Ibid.
mxcvii Ibid.
mxcviii Ibid.
mxcix Ibid.
mc Ibid.
mci Ibid.
mci Ibid.
mciii Ibid.
mciv Ibid.
mev Ibid.
mcvi Ibid.
mevii Ibid.
meviii Ibid.
mcix Ibid.
mcx Ibid.
mcxi Ibid.

mexii Ibid.
mexiii Ibid.
mexiv Ibid.
mexv Ibid.
mexvi Ibid.
mexvii Ibid.
mexviii Ibid.
mexix Ibid.
mexx Ibid.
mexxi Ibid.
mexxii Ibid.
mexxiii Ibid.
mexxiv Ibid.
mexxv Ibid.
mexxvi Ibid.
mexxvii Ibid.
mexxviii Ibid.
mexxix Ibid.
mexxx Ibid.
mexxxi Ibid.
mexxxii Ibid.
mexxxiii Ibid.
mexxxiv Ibid.
mexxxv Ibid.
mexxxvi Ibid.
mexxxvii Ibid.
mexxxviii Ibid.
mexxxix Ibid.
mexl Ibid.
mexli Ibid.
mexlii Ibid.
mexliii Ibid.
mexliv Ibid.
mexlv Ibid.
mexlvi Ibid.
mexlvii Ibid.
mexlviii Ibid.
mexlix Ibid.
mcl Ibid.
meli Ibid.
melii Ibid.
meliii Ibid.
meliv Ibid.
melv Ibid.
melvi Ibid.
melvii Ibid.
melviii Ibid.
melix Ibid.
mclx Ibid.
mclxi Ibid.

mclxii Ibid.
mclxiii Ibid.
mclxiv Ibid.
mclxv Ibid.
mclxvi Ibid.
mclxvii Ibid.
mclxviii Ibid.
mclxix Ibid.
mclxx Ibid.
mclxxi Ibid.
mclxxii Ibid.
mclxxiii Ibid.
mclxxiv Ibid.
mclxxv Ibid.
mclxxvi Ibid.
mclxxvii Ibid.
mclxxviii Ibid.
mclxxix Ibid.
mclxxx Ibid.
mclxxxi Ibid.
mclxxxii Ibid.
mclxxxiii Ibid.
mclxxxiv Ibid.
mclxxxv Ibid.
mclxxxvi Ibid.
mclxxxvii Ibid.
mclxxxviii Ibid.
mclxxxix Ibid.
mexc Ibid.
mexci Ibid.
mexcii Ibid.
mexciii Ibid.
mexciv Ibid.
mexcv Ibid.
mexcvi Ibid.
mexcvii Ibid.
mexcviii Ibid.
mexcix Ibid.
mcc Ibid.
mcci Ibid.
mccii Ibid.
mcciii Ibid.
mcciv Ibid.
mccv Ibid.
mccvi Ibid.
mccvii Ibid.
mccviii Ibid.
mccix Ibid.
mccx Ibid.
mccxi Ibid.

mcexii Ibid.
mcexiii Ibid.
mcexiv Ibid.
mcexv Ibid.
mcexvi Ibid.
mcexvii Ibid.
mcexviii Ibid.
mcexix Ibid.
mcexx Ibid.
mcexxi Ibid.
mcexxii Ibid.
mcexxiii Ibid.
mcexxiv Ibid.
mcexxv Ibid.
mcexxvi Ibid.
mcexxvii Ibid.
mcexxviii Ibid.
mcexxix Ibid.
mcexxx Ibid.
mcexxxi Ibid.
mcexxxii Ibid.
mcexxxiii Ibid.
mcexxxiv Ibid.
mcexxxv Ibid.
mcexxxvi Ibid.
mcexxxvii Ibid.
mcexxxviii Ibid.
mcexxxix Ibid.
mcexl Ibid.
mcexli Ibid.
mcexlii Ibid.
mcexliii Ibid.
mcexliv Ibid.
mcexlv Ibid.
mcexlvi Ibid.
mcexlvii Ibid.
mcexlviii Ibid.
mcexlix Ibid.
mccl Ibid.
mccli Ibid.
mcclii Ibid.
mccliii Ibid.
mccliv Ibid.
mcclv Ibid.
mcclvi Ibid.
mcclvii Ibid.
mcclviii Ibid.
mcclix Ibid.
mcclx Ibid.
mcclxi Ibid.

mcclxii Ibid.
mcclxiii Ibid.
mcclxiv Ibid.
mcclxv Ibid.
mcclxvi Ibid.
mcclxvii Ibid.
mcclxviii Ibid.
mcclxix Ibid.
mcclxx Ibid.
mcclxxi Ibid.
mcclxxii Ibid.
mcclxxiii Ibid.
mcclxxiv Ibid.
mcclxxv Ibid.
mcclxxvi Ibid.
mcclxxvii Ibid.
mcclxxviii Ibid.
mcclxxix Ibid.
mcclxxx Ibid.
mcclxxxI Ibid.
mcclxxxii Ibid.
mcclxxxiii Ibid.
mcclxxxiv Ibid.
mcclxxxv Ibid.
mcclxxxvi Ibid.
mcclxxxvii Ibid.
mcclxxxviii Ibid.
mcclxxxix Ibid.
mccxc Ibid.
mccxci Ibid.
mccxcii Ibid.
mccxciii Ibid.
mccxciv Ibid.
mccxcv Ibid.
mccxcvi Ibid.
mccxcvii Ibid.
mccxcviii Ibid.
mccxcix Ibid.
mccc Ibid.
mccci Ibid.
mcccii Ibid.
mccciii Ibid.
mccciv Ibid.
mcccv Ibid.
mcccvi Ibid.
mcccvii Ibid.
mcccviii Ibid.
mcccix Ibid.
mcccX Ibid.
mcccxi Ibid.

mcccxii Ibid.
mcccxiii Ibid.
mcccxiv Ibid.
mcccxv Ibid.
mcccxvi Ibid.
mcccxvii Ibid.
mcccxviii Ibid.
mcccxix Ibid.
mcccxx Ibid.
mcccxxi Ibid.
mcccxxii Ibid.
mcccxxiii Ibid.
mcccxxiv Ibid.
mcccxxv Ibid.
mcccxxvi Ibid.
mcccxxvii Ibid.
mcccxxviii Ibid.
mcccxxix Ibid.
mcccxxx Ibid.
mcccxxxi Ibid.
mcccxxxii Ibid.
mcccxxxiii Ibid.
mcccxxxiv Ibid.
mcccxxxv Ibid.
mcccxxxvi Ibid.
mcccxxxvii Ibid.
mcccxxxviii Ibid.
mcccxxxix Ibid.
mcccxli Ibid.
mcccxlii Ibid.
mcccxliii Ibid.
mcccxliv Ibid.
mcccxlv Ibid.
mcccxlvi Ibid.
mcccxlvii Ibid.
mcccxlviii Ibid.
mcccxlix Ibid.
mcccl Ibid.
mcccli Ibid.
mccclii Ibid.
mcccliii Ibid.
mcccliv Ibid.
mccclv Ibid.
mccclvi Ibid.
mccclvii Ibid.
mccclviii Ibid.
mccclix Ibid.
mccclx Ibid.
mccclxi Ibid.

mccclxii Ibid.
mccclxiii Ibid.
mccclxiv Ibid.
mccclxv Ibid.
mccclxvi Ibid.
mccclxvii Ibid.
mccclxviii Ibid.
mccclxix Ibid.
mccclxx Ibid.
mccclxxi Ibid.
mccclxxii Ibid.
mccclxxiii Ibid.
mccclxxiv Ibid.
mccclxxv Ibid.
mccclxxvi Ibid.
mccclxxvii Ibid.
mccclxxviii Ibid.
mccclxxix Ibid.
mccclxxx Ibid.
mccclxxxi Ibid.
mccclxxxii Ibid.
mccclxxxiii Ibid.
mccclxxxiv Ibid.
mccclxxxv Ibid.
mccclxxxvi Ibid.
mccclxxxvii Ibid.
mccclxxxviii Ibid.
mccclxxxix Ibid.
mcccxc Ibid.
mcccxcii Ibid.
mcccxciii Ibid.
mcccxciv Ibid.
mcccxcv Ibid.
mcccxcvi Ibid.
mcccxcvii Ibid.
mcccxcviii Ibid.
mcccxcix Ibid.
med Ibid.
medi Ibid.
medii Ibid.
mediii Ibid.
mediv Ibid.
medv Ibid.
medvi Ibid.
medvii Ibid.
medviii Ibid.
medix Ibid.
medx Ibid.
medxi Ibid.

medxii Ibid.
medxiii Ibid.
medxiv Ibid.
medxv Ibid.
medxvi Ibid.
medxvii Ibid.
medxviii Ibid.
medxix Ibid.
medxx Ibid.
medxxi Ibid.
medxxii Ibid.
medxxiii Ibid.
medxxiv Ibid.
medxxv Ibid.
medxxvi Ibid.
medxxvii Ibid.
medxxviii Ibid.
medxxix Ibid.
medxxx Ibid.
medxxxi Ibid.
medxxxii Ibid.
medxxxiii Ibid.
medxxxiv Ibid.
medxxxv Ibid.
medxxxvi Ibid.
medxxxvii Ibid.
medxxxviii Ibid.
medxxxix Ibid.
medxl Ibid.
medxli Ibid.
medxlii Ibid.
medxliii Ibid.
medxliv Ibid.
medxlv Ibid.
medxlvi Ibid.
medxlvii Ibid.
medxlviii Ibid.
medxlix Ibid.
medl Ibid.
medli Ibid.
medlii Ibid.
medliii Ibid.
medliv Ibid.
medlv Ibid.
medlvi Ibid.
medlvii Ibid.
medlviii Ibid.
medlix Ibid.
medlx Ibid.
medlxi Ibid.

medlxii Ibid.
medlxiii Ibid.
medlxiv Ibid.
medlxv Ibid.
medlxvi Ibid.
medlxvii Ibid.
medlxviii Ibid.
medlxix Ibid.
medlxx Ibid.
medlxxi Ibid.
medlxxii Ibid.
medlxxiii Ibid.
medlxxiv Ibid.
medlxxv Ibid.
medlxxvi Ibid.
medlxxvii Ibid.
medlxxviii Ibid.
medlxxix Ibid.
medlxxx Ibid.
medlxxxi Ibid.
medlxxxii Ibid.
medlxxxiii Ibid.
medlxxxiv Ibid.
medlxxxv Ibid.
medlxxxvi Ibid.
medlxxxvii Ibid.
medlxxxviii Ibid.
medlxxxix Ibid.
medxc Ibid.
medxci Ibid.
medxcii Ibid.
medxciii Ibid.
medxciv Ibid.
medxcv Ibid.
medxcvi Ibid.
medxcvii Ibid.
medxcviii Ibid.
medxcix Ibid.
md Ibid.
mdi Ibid.
mdii Ibid.
mdiii Ibid.
mdiv Ibid.
mdv Ibid.
mdvi Ibid.
mdvii Ibid.
mdviii Ibid.
mdix Ibid.
mdx Ibid.
mdxi Ibid.

mdxii Ibid.
mdxiii Ibid.
mdxiv Ibid.
mdxv Ibid.
mdxvi Ibid.
mdxvii Ibid.
mdxviii Ibid.
mdxix Ibid.
mdxx Ibid.
mdxxi Ibid.
mdxxii Ibid.
mdxxiii Ibid.
mdxxiv Ibid.
mdxxv Ibid.
mdxxvi Ibid.
mdxxvii Ibid.
mdxxviii Ibid.
mdxxix Ibid.
mdxxx Ibid.
mdxxxi Ibid.
mdxxxii Ibid.
mdxxxiii Ibid.
mdxxxiv Ibid.
mdxxxv Ibid.
mdxxxvi Ibid.
mdxxxvii Ibid.
mdxxxviii Ibid.
mdxxxix Ibid.
mdxl Ibid.
mdxli Ibid.
mdxlii Ibid.
mdxliii Ibid.
mdxliv Ibid.
mdxlv Ibid.
mdxlvi Ibid.
mdxlvii Ibid.
mdxlviii Ibid.
mdxlix Ibid.
mdl Ibid.
mdli Ibid.
mdlii Ibid.
mdliii Ibid.
mdliv Ibid.
mdlv Ibid.
mdlvi Ibid.
mdlvii Ibid.
mdlviii Ibid.
mdlix Ibid.
mdlx Ibid.
mdlxi Ibid.

mdlxii Ibid.
mdlxiii Ibid.
mdlxiv Ibid.
mdlxv Ibid.
mdlxvi Ibid.
mdlxvii Ibid.
mdlxviii Ibid.
mdlxix Ibid.
mdlxx Ibid.
mdlxxi Ibid.
mdlxxii Ibid.
mdlxxiii Ibid.
mdlxxiv Ibid.
mdlxxv Ibid.
mdlxxvi Ibid.
mdlxxvii Ibid.
mdlxxviii Ibid.
mdlxxix Ibid.
mdlxxx Ibid.
mdlxxxi Ibid.
mdlxxxii Ibid.
mdlxxxiii Ibid.
mdlxxxiv Ibid.
mdlxxxv Ibid.
mdlxxxvi Ibid.
mdlxxxvii Ibid.
mdlxxxviii Ibid.
mdlxxxix Ibid.
mdxc Ibid.
mdxcj Ibid.
mdxcii Ibid.
mdxciii Ibid.
mdxciv Ibid.
mdxcv Ibid.
mdxcvi Ibid.
mdxcvii Ibid.
mdxcviii Ibid.
mdxcix Ibid.
mdc Ibid.
mdci Ibid.
mdcii Ibid.
mdciii Ibid.
mdciv Ibid.
mdcv Ibid.
mdcvi Ibid.
mdcvii Ibid.
mdcviii Ibid.
mdcix Ibid.
mdcx Ibid.
mdcxi Ibid.

mdcxii Ibid.
mdcxiii Ibid.
mdcxiv Ibid.
mdcxv Ibid.
mdcxvi Ibid.
mdcxvii Ibid.
mdcxviii Ibid.
mdcxix Ibid.
mdcxx Ibid.
mdcxxi Ibid.
mdcxxii Ibid.
mdcxxiii Ibid.
mdcxxiv Ibid.
mdcxxv Ibid.
mdcxxvi Ibid.
mdcxxvii Ibid.
mdcxxviii Ibid.
mdcxxix Ibid.
mdcxxx Ibid.
mdcxxxi Ibid.
mdcxxxii Ibid.
mdcxxxiii Ibid.
mdcxxxiv Ibid.
mdcxxxv Ibid.
mdcxxxvi Ibid.
mdcxxxvii Ibid.
mdcxxxviii Ibid.
mdcxxxix Ibid.
mdcxl Ibid.
mdcxli Ibid.
mdcxlii Ibid.
mdcxliii Ibid.
mdcxliv Ibid.
mdcxlv Ibid.
mdcxlvi Ibid.
mdcxlvii Ibid.
mdcxlviii Ibid.
mdcxlix Ibid.
mdcl Ibid.
mdcli Ibid.
mdclii Ibid.
mdcliii Ibid.
mdcliv Ibid.
mdclv Ibid.
mdclvi Ibid.
mdclvii Ibid.
mdclviii Ibid.
mdclix Ibid.
mdclx Ibid.
mdclxi Ibid.

mdelxii Ibid.
mdelxiii Ibid.
mdelxiv Ibid.
mdelxv Ibid.
mdelxvi Ibid.
mdelxvii Ibid.
mdelxviii Ibid.
mdelxix Ibid.
mdclxx Ibid.
mdclxxi Ibid.
mdclxxii Ibid.
mdclxxiii Ibid.
mdclxxiv Ibid.
mdclxxv Ibid.
mdclxxvi Ibid.
mdclxxvii Ibid.
mdclxxviii Ibid.
mdclxxix Ibid.
mdclxxx Ibid.
mdclxxxi Ibid.
mdclxxxii Ibid.
mdclxxxiii Ibid.
mdclxxxiv Ibid.
mdclxxxv Ibid.
mdclxxxvi Ibid.
mdclxxxvii Ibid.
mdclxxxviii Ibid.
mdclxxxix Ibid.
mdcxc Ibid.
mdxcxi Ibid.
mdxcxii Ibid.
mdxcxiii Ibid.
mdxcxiv Ibid.
mdxcv Ibid.
mdxcvi Ibid.
mdxcvii Ibid.
mdxcviii Ibid.
mdxcix Ibid.
mdcc Ibid.
mdccj Ibid.
mdccii Ibid.
mdcciii Ibid.
mdcciv Ibid.
mdccv Ibid.
mdccvi Ibid.
mdccvii Ibid.
mdccviii Ibid.
mdccix Ibid.
mdccx Ibid.
mdccxi Ibid.

mdecxii Ibid.
mdecxiii Ibid.
mdecxiv Ibid.
mdecxv Ibid.
mdecxvi Ibid.
mdecxvii Ibid.
mdecxviii Ibid.
mdecxix Ibid.
mdecxx Ibid.
mdecxxi Ibid.
mdecxxii Ibid.
mdecxxiii Ibid.
mdecxxiv Ibid.
mdecxxv Ibid.
mdecxxvi Ibid.
mdecxxvii Ibid.
mdecxxviii Ibid.
mdecxxix Ibid.
mdecxxx Ibid.
mdecxxxi Ibid.
mdecxxxii Ibid.
mdecxxxiii Ibid.
mdecxxxiv Ibid.
mdecxxxv Ibid.
mdecxxxvi Ibid.
mdecxxxvii Ibid.
mdecxxxviii Ibid.
mdecxxxix Ibid.
mdecxl Ibid.
mdecxli Ibid.
mdecxlii Ibid.
mdecxlili Ibid.
mdecxliv Ibid.
mdecxlv Ibid.
mdecxlvi Ibid.
mdecxlvii Ibid.
mdecxlviii Ibid.
mdecxlix Ibid.
mdccl Ibid.
mdccli Ibid.
mdcclii Ibid.
mdccliii Ibid.
mdccliv Ibid.
mdcclv Ibid.
mdcclvi Ibid.
mdcclvii Ibid.
mdcclviii Ibid.
mdcclix Ibid.
mdcclx Ibid.
mdcclxi Ibid.

mdcclxii Ibid.
mdcclxiii Ibid.
mdcclxiv Ibid.
mdcclxv Ibid.
mdcclxvi Ibid.
mdcclxvii Ibid.
mdcclxviii Ibid.
mdcclxix Ibid.
mdcclxx Ibid.
mdcclxxi Ibid.
mdcclxxii Ibid.
mdcclxxiii Ibid.
mdcclxxiv Ibid.
mdcclxxv Ibid.
mdcclxxvi Ibid.
mdcclxxvii Ibid.
mdcclxxviii Ibid.
mdcclxxix Ibid.
mdcclxxx Ibid.
mdcclxxxi Ibid.
mdcclxxxii Ibid.
mdcclxxxiii Ibid.
mdcclxxxiv Ibid.
mdcclxxxv Ibid.
mdcclxxxvi Ibid.
mdcclxxxvii Ibid.
mdcclxxxviii Ibid.
mdcclxxxix Ibid.
mdccxc Ibid.
mdccxci Ibid.
mdccxcii Ibid.
mdccxciii Ibid.
mdccxciv Ibid.
mdccxcv Ibid.
mdccxcvi Ibid.
mdccxcvii Ibid.
mdccxcviii Ibid.
mdccxcix Ibid.
mdccc Ibid.
mdccci Ibid.
mdcccii Ibid.
mdccciii Ibid.
mdccciv Ibid.
mdcccv Ibid.
mdcccvi Ibid.
mdcccvii Ibid.
mdcccviii Ibid.
mdcccix Ibid.
mdcccx Ibid.
mdcccxi Ibid.

mdcccxii Ibid.
mdcccxiii Ibid.
mdcccxiv Ibid.
mdcccxv Ibid.
mdcccxvi Ibid.
mdcccxvii Ibid.
mdcccxviii Ibid.
mdcccxix Ibid.
mdcccxx Ibid.
mdccxxi Ibid.
mdccxxii Ibid.
mdccxxiii Ibid.
mdccxxiv Ibid.
mdccxxv Ibid.
mdccxxvi Ibid.
mdccxxvii Ibid.
mdccxxviii Ibid.
mdccxxix Ibid.
mdccxxx Ibid.
mdccxxxi Ibid.
mdccxxxii Ibid.
mdccxxxiii Ibid.
mdccxxxiv Ibid.
mdccxxxv Ibid.
mdccxxxvi Ibid.
mdccxxxvii Ibid.
mdccxxxviii Ibid.
mdccxxxix Ibid.
mdccxli Ibid.
mdccxlii Ibid.
mdccxlii Ibid.
mdccxliii Ibid.
mdccxliiv Ibid.
mdccxlv Ibid.
mdccxlv Ibid.
mdccxlvii Ibid.
mdccxlviii Ibid.
mdccxlix Ibid.
mdcccl Ibid.
mdcccli Ibid.
mdccclii Ibid.
mdcccliii Ibid.
mdcccliv Ibid.
mdccclv Ibid.
mdccclvi Ibid.
mdccclvii Ibid.
mdccclviii Ibid.
mdccclix Ibid.
mdccclx Ibid.
mdccclxi Ibid.

mdecclxii Ibid.
mdecclxiii Ibid.
mdecclxiv Ibid.
mdecclxv Ibid.
mdecclxvi Ibid.
mdecclxvii Ibid.
mdecclxviii Ibid.
mdecclxix Ibid.
mdecclxx Ibid.
mdecclxxi Ibid.
mdecclxxii Ibid.
mdecclxxiii Ibid.
mdecclxxiv Ibid.
mdecclxxv Ibid.
mdecclxxvi Ibid.
mdecclxxvii Ibid.
mdecclxxviii Ibid.
mdecclxxix Ibid.
mdecclxxx Ibid.
mdecclxxxi Ibid.
mdecclxxxii Ibid.
mdecclxxxiii Ibid.
mdecclxxxiv Ibid.
mdecclxxxv Ibid.
mdecclxxxvi Ibid.
mdecclxxxvii Ibid.
mdecclxxxviii Ibid.
mdecclxxxix Ibid.
mdecxc Ibid.
mdecxci Ibid.
mdecxcii Ibid.
mdecxciii Ibid.
mdecxciv Ibid.
mdecxcv Ibid.
mdecxcvi Ibid.
mdecxcvii Ibid.
mdecxcviii Ibid.
mdecxcix Ibid.
mcm Ibid.
mcmi Ibid.
mcmii Ibid.
mcmiii Ibid.
mcmiv Ibid.
mcmv Ibid.
mcmvi Ibid.
mcmvii Ibid.
mcmviii Ibid.
mcmix Ibid.
mcmx Ibid.
mcmxi Ibid.

mcmxii Ibid.
mcmxiii Ibid.
mcmxiv Ibid.
mcmxv Ibid.
mcmxvi Ibid.
mcmxvii Ibid.
mcmxviii Ibid.
mcmxix Ibid.
mcmxx Ibid.
mcmxxi Ibid.
mcmxxii Ibid.
mcmxxiii Ibid.
mcmxxiv Ibid.
mcmxxv Ibid.
mcmxxvi Ibid.
mcmxxvii Ibid.
mcmxxviii Ibid.
mcmxxix Ibid.
mcmxxx Ibid.
mcmxxxi Ibid.
mcmxxxii Ibid.
mcmxxxiii Ibid.
mcmxxxiv Ibid.
mcmxxxv Ibid.
mcmxxxvi Ibid.
mcmxxxvii Ibid.
mcmxxxviii Ibid.
mcmxxxix Ibid.
mcmxl Ibid.
mcmxli Ibid.
mcmxlii Ibid.
mcmxliii Ibid.
mcmxliv Ibid.
mcmxlv Ibid.
mcmxlvi Ibid.
mcmxlvii Ibid.
mcmxlviii Ibid.
mcmxlix Ibid.
mcml Ibid.
mcmlI Ibid.
mcmlII Ibid.
mcmlIII Ibid.
mcmliv Ibid.
mcmlv Ibid.
mcmlvi Ibid.
mcmlvii Ibid.
mcmlviii Ibid.
mcmlIX Ibid.
mcmlx Ibid.
mcmlxi Ibid.

mcmlxii Ibid.
mcmlxiii Ibid.
mcmlxiv Ibid.
mcmlxv Ibid.
mcmlxvi Ibid.
mcmlxvii Ibid.
mcmlxviii Ibid.
mcmlxix Ibid.
mcmlxx Ibid.
mcmlxxi Ibid.
mcmlxxii Ibid.
mcmlxxiii Ibid.
mcmlxxiv Ibid.
mcmlxxv Ibid.
mcmlxxvi Ibid.
mcmlxxvii Ibid.
mcmlxxviii Ibid.
mcmlxxix Ibid.
mcmlxxx Ibid.
mcmlxxxi Ibid.
mcmlxxxii Ibid.
mcmlxxxiii Ibid.
mcmlxxxiv Ibid.
mcmlxxxv Ibid.
mcmlxxxvi Ibid.
mcmlxxxvii Ibid.
mcmlxxxviii Ibid.
mcmlxxxix Ibid.
mcmxc Ibid.
mcmxci Ibid.
mcmxcii Ibid.
mcmxciii Ibid.
mcmxciv Ibid.
mcmxcv Ibid.
mcmxcvi Ibid.
mcmxcvii Ibid.
mcmxcviii Ibid.
mcmxcix Ibid.
mm Ibid.
mmi Ibid.
mmii Ibid.
mmiii Ibid.
mmiv Ibid.
mmv Ibid.
mmvi Ibid.
mmvii Ibid.
mmviii Ibid.
mmix Ibid.
mmx Ibid.
mmxi Ibid.

mmxii Ibid.
mmxiii Ibid.
mmxiv Ibid.
mmxv Ibid.
mmxvi Ibid.
mmxvii Ibid.
mmxviii Ibid.
mmxix Ibid.
mmxx Ibid.
mmxxi Ibid.
mmxxii Ibid.
mmxxiii Ibid.
mmxxiv Ibid.
mmxxv Ibid.
mmxxvi Ibid.
mmxxvii Ibid.
mmxxviii Ibid.
mmxxix Ibid.
mmxxx Ibid.
mmxxxi Ibid.
mmxxxii Ibid.
mmxxxiii Ibid.
mmxxxiv Ibid.
mmxxxv Ibid.
mmxxxvi Ibid.
mmxxxvii Ibid.
mmxxxviii Ibid.
mmxxxix Ibid.
mmxl Ibid.
mmxli Ibid.
mmxlii Ibid.
mmxliii Ibid.
mmxliv Ibid.
mmxlv Ibid.
mmxlvi Ibid.
mmxlvii Ibid.
mmxlviii Ibid.
mmxlix Ibid.
mml Ibid.
mmlI Ibid.
mmlII Ibid.
mmlIII Ibid.
mmliv Ibid.
mmlv Ibid.
mmlvi Ibid.
mmlvii Ibid.
mmlviii Ibid.
mmlIX Ibid.
mmlX Ibid.
mmlXI Ibid.

mmlxii Ibid.
mmlxiii Ibid.
mmlxiv Ibid.
mmlxv Ibid.
mmlxvi Ibid.
mmlxvii Ibid.
mmlxviii Ibid.
mmlxix Ibid.
mmlxx Ibid.
mmlxxi Ibid.
mmlxxii Ibid.
mmlxxiii Ibid.
mmlxxiv Ibid.
mmlxxv Ibid.
mmlxxvi Ibid.
mmlxxvii Ibid.
mmlxxviii Ibid.
mmlxxix Ibid.
mmlxxx Ibid.
mmlxxxi Ibid.
mmlxxxii Ibid.
mmlxxxiii Ibid.
mmlxxxiv Ibid.
mmlxxxv Ibid.
mmlxxxvi Ibid.
mmlxxxvii Ibid.
mmlxxxviii Ibid.
mmlxxxix Ibid.
mmxc Ibid.
mmxci Ibid.
mmxcii Ibid.
mmxciii Ibid.
mmxciv Ibid.
mmxcv Ibid.
mmxcvi Ibid.
mmxcvii Ibid.
mmxcviii Ibid.
mmxcix Ibid.
mmc Ibid.
mmci Ibid.
mmcii Ibid.
mmciii Ibid.
mmciv Ibid.
mmev Ibid.
mmcvi Ibid.
mmevii Ibid.
mmeviii Ibid.
mmcix Ibid.
mmcx Ibid.
mmcxi Ibid.

mmcxii Ibid.
mmcxiii Ibid.
mmcxiv Ibid.
mmcxv Ibid.
mmcxvi Ibid.
mmcxvii Ibid.
mmcxviii Ibid.
mmcxix Ibid.
mmcxx Ibid.
mmcxxi Ibid.
mmcxxii Ibid.
mmcxxiii Ibid.
mmcxxiv Ibid.
mmcxxv Ibid.
mmcxxvi Ibid.
mmcxxvii Ibid.
mmcxxviii Ibid.
mmcxxix Ibid.
mmcxxx Ibid.
mmcxxxi Ibid.
mmcxxxii Ibid.
mmcxxxiii Ibid.
mmcxxxiv Ibid.
mmcxxxv Ibid.
mmcxxxvi Ibid.
mmcxxxvii Ibid.
mmcxxxviii Ibid.
mmcxxxix Ibid.
mmcxl Ibid.
mmcxli Ibid.
mmcxlii Ibid.
mmcxliii Ibid.
mmcxliv Ibid.
mmcxlv Ibid.
mmcxlvi Ibid.
mmcxlvii Ibid.
mmcxlviii Ibid.
mmcxlix Ibid.
mmcl Ibid.
mmcli Ibid.
mmclii Ibid.
mmcliii Ibid.
mmcliv Ibid.
mmclv Ibid.
mmclvi Ibid.
mmclvii Ibid.
mmclviii Ibid.
mmclix Ibid.
mmclx Ibid.
mmclxi Ibid.

mmclxii Ibid.
mmclxiii Ibid.
mmclxiv Ibid.
mmclxv Ibid.
mmclxvi Ibid.
mmclxvii Ibid.
mmclxviii Ibid.
mmclxix Ibid.
mmclxx Ibid.
mmclxxi Ibid.
mmclxxii Ibid.
mmclxxiii Ibid.
mmclxxiv Ibid.
mmclxxv Ibid.
mmclxxvi Ibid.
mmclxxvii Ibid.
mmclxxviii Ibid.
mmclxxix Ibid.
mmclxxx Ibid.
mmclxxxi Ibid.
mmclxxxii Ibid.
mmclxxxiii Ibid.
mmclxxxiv Ibid.
mmclxxxv Ibid.
mmclxxxvi Ibid.
mmclxxxvii Ibid.
mmclxxxviii Ibid.
mmclxxxix Ibid.
mmcx Ibid.
mmcxci Ibid.
mmcxcii Ibid.
mmcxciii Ibid.
mmcxniv Ibid.
mmcxv Ibid.
mmcxvi Ibid.
mmcxvii Ibid.
mmcxviii Ibid.
mmcxix Ibid.
mmcc Ibid.
mmccci Ibid.
mmccii Ibid.
mmcciii Ibid.
mmcciv Ibid.
mmccv Ibid.
mmccvi Ibid.
mmccvii Ibid.
mmccviii Ibid.
mmccix Ibid.
mmccx Ibid.
mmccxi Ibid.

mmccxii Ibid.
mmccxiii Ibid.
mmccxiv Ibid.
mmccxv Ibid.
mmccxvi Ibid.
mmccxvii Ibid.
mmccxviii Ibid.
mmccxix Ibid.
mmccxx Ibid.
mmccxxi Ibid.
mmccxxii Ibid.
mmccxxiii Ibid.
mmccxxiv Ibid.
mmccxxv Ibid.
mmccxxvi Ibid.
mmccxxvii Ibid.
mmccxxviii Ibid.
mmccxxix Ibid.
mmccxxx Ibid.
mmccxxxi Ibid.
mmccxxxii Ibid.
mmccxxxiii Ibid.
mmccxxxiv Ibid.
mmccxxxv Ibid.
mmccxxxvi Ibid.
mmccxxxvii Ibid.
mmccxxxviii Ibid.
mmccxxxix Ibid.
mmccxl Ibid.
mmccxli Ibid.
mmccxlii Ibid.
mmccxliii Ibid.
mmccxliv Ibid.
mmccxlv Ibid.
mmccxlvi Ibid.
mmccxlvii Ibid.
mmccxlviii Ibid.
mmccclix Ibid.
mmcccl Ibid.
mmcccli Ibid.
mmccclii Ibid.
mmcccliii Ibid.
mmcccliv Ibid.
mmccclv Ibid.
mmccclvi Ibid.
mmccclvii Ibid.
mmccclviii Ibid.
mmccclix Ibid.
mmccclx Ibid.
mmccclxi Ibid.

mmcclxii Ibid.
mmcclxiii Ibid.
mmcclxiv Ibid.
mmcclxv Ibid.
mmcclxvi Ibid.
mmcclxvii Ibid.
mmcclxviii Ibid.
mmcclxix Ibid.
mmcclxx Ibid.
mmcclxxi Ibid.
mmcclxxii Ibid.
mmcclxxiii Ibid.
mmcclxxiv Ibid.
mmcclxxv Ibid.
mmcclxxvi Ibid.
mmcclxxvii Ibid.
mmcclxxviii Ibid.
mmcclxxix Ibid.
mmcclxxx Ibid.
mmcclxxxi Ibid.
mmcclxxxii Ibid.
mmcclxxxiii Ibid.
mmcclxxxiv Ibid.
mmcclxxxv Ibid.
mmcclxxxvi Ibid.
mmcclxxxvii Ibid.
mmcclxxxviii Ibid.
mmcclxxxix Ibid.
mmccxc Ibid.
mmccxci Ibid.
mmccxcii Ibid.
mmccxciii Ibid.
mmccxciv Ibid.
mmccxcv Ibid.
mmccxcvi Ibid.
mmccxcvii Ibid.
mmccxcviii Ibid.
mmccxcix Ibid.
mmccc Ibid.
mmccci Ibid.
mmcccii Ibid.
mmccciii Ibid.
mmccciv Ibid.
mmcccv Ibid.
mmcccvi Ibid.
mmcccvii Ibid.
mmcccviii Ibid.
mmcccix Ibid.
mmcccx Ibid.
mmcccxi Ibid.

mmccclxii Ibid.
mmccclxiii Ibid.
mmccclxiv Ibid.
mmccclxv Ibid.
mmccclxvi Ibid.
mmccclxvii Ibid.
mmccclxviii Ibid.
mmccclxix Ibid.
mmccclxx Ibid.
mmccclxxi Ibid.
mmccclxxii Ibid.
mmccclxxiii Ibid.
mmccclxxiv Ibid.
mmccclxxv Ibid.
mmccclxxvi Ibid.
mmccclxxvii Ibid.
mmccclxxviii Ibid.
mmccclxxix Ibid.
mmccclxxx Ibid.
mmccclxxxi Ibid.
mmccclxxxii Ibid.
mmccclxxxiii Ibid.
mmccclxxxiv Ibid.
mmccclxxxv Ibid.
mmccclxxxvi Ibid.
mmccclxxxvii Ibid.
mmccclxxxviii Ibid.
mmccclxxxix Ibid.
mmcccxc Ibid.
mmcccxcii Ibid.
mmcccxciii Ibid.
mmcccxciv Ibid.
mmcccxcv Ibid.
mmcccxcvi Ibid.
mmcccxcvii Ibid.
mmcccxcviii Ibid.
mmcccxcix Ibid.
mmcd Ibid.
mmcdi Ibid.
mmcdii Ibid.
mmcdiii Ibid.
mmcdiv Ibid.
mmcdv Ibid.
mmcdvi Ibid.
mmcdvii Ibid.
mmcdviii Ibid.
mmcdix Ibid.
mmcdx Ibid.
mmcdxi Ibid.

mmedxii Ibid.
mmedxiii Ibid.
mmedxiv Ibid.
mmedxv Ibid.
mmedxvi Ibid.
mmedxvii Ibid.
mmedxviii Ibid.
mmedxix Ibid.
mmedxx Ibid.
mmedxxi Ibid.
mmedxxii Ibid.
mmedxxiii Ibid.
mmedxxiv Ibid.
mmedxxv Ibid.
mmedxxvi Ibid.
mmedxxvii Ibid.
mmedxxviii Ibid.
mmedxxix Ibid.
mmedxxx Ibid.
mmedxxxi Ibid.
mmedxxxii Ibid.
mmedxxxiii Ibid.
mmedxxxiv Ibid.
mmedxxxv Ibid.
mmedxxxvi Ibid.
mmedxxxvii Ibid.
mmedxxxviii Ibid.
mmedxxxix Ibid.
mmedxl Ibid.
mmedxli Ibid.
mmedxlii Ibid.
mmedxliii Ibid.
mmedxliv Ibid.
mmedxlv Ibid.
mmedxlvi Ibid.
mmedxlvii Ibid.
mmedxlviii Ibid.
mmedxlix Ibid.
mmedl Ibid.
mmedli Ibid.
mmedlii Ibid.
mmedliii Ibid.
mmedliv Ibid.
mmedlv Ibid.
mmedlvi Ibid.
mmedlvii Ibid.
mmedlviii Ibid.
mmedlix Ibid.
mmedlx Ibid.
mmedlxi Ibid.

mmedlxii Ibid.
mmedlxiii Ibid.
mmedlxiv Ibid.
mmedlxv Ibid.
mmedlxvi Ibid.
mmedlxvii Ibid.
mmedlxviii Ibid.
mmedlxix Ibid.
mmedlxx Ibid.
mmedlxxi Ibid.
mmedlxxii Ibid.
mmedlxxiii Ibid.
mmedlxxiv Ibid.
mmedlxxv Ibid.
mmedlxxvi Ibid.
mmedlxxvii Ibid.
mmedlxxviii Ibid.
mmedlxxix Ibid.
mmedlxxx Ibid.
mmedlxxxi Ibid.
mmedlxxxii Ibid.
mmedlxxxiii Ibid.
mmedlxxxiv Ibid.
mmedlxxxv Ibid.
mmedlxxxvi Ibid.
mmedlxxxvii Ibid.
mmedlxxxviii Ibid.
mmedlxxxix Ibid.
mmedxc Ibid.
mmedxci Ibid.
mmedxcii Ibid.
mmedxciii Ibid.
mmedxciv Ibid.
mmedxev Ibid.
mmedxcvi Ibid.
mmedxcvii Ibid.
mmedxcviii Ibid.
mmedxcix Ibid.
mmd Ibid.
mmdi Ibid.
mmdii Ibid.
mmdiii Ibid.
mmdiv Ibid.
mmdv Ibid.
mmdvi Ibid.
mmdvii Ibid.
mmdviii Ibid.
mmdix Ibid.
mmdx Ibid.
mmdxi Ibid.

mmdxii Ibid.
mmdxiii Ibid.
mmdxiv Ibid.
mmdxv Ibid.
mmdxvi Ibid.
mmdxvii Ibid.
mmdxviii Ibid.
mmdxix Ibid.
mmdxx Ibid.
mmdxxi Ibid.
mmdxxii Ibid.
mmdxxiii Ibid.
mmdxxiv Ibid.
mmdxxv Ibid.
mmdxxvi Ibid.
mmdxxvii Ibid.
mmdxxviii Ibid.
mmdxxix Ibid.
mmdxxx Ibid.
mmdxxxi Ibid.
mmdxxxii Ibid.
mmdxxxiii Ibid.
mmdxxxiv Ibid.
mmdxxxv Ibid.
mmdxxxvi Ibid.
mmdxxxvii Ibid.
mmdxxxviii Ibid.
mmdxxxix Ibid.
mmdxl Ibid.
mmdxli Ibid.
mmdxlii Ibid.
mmdxliii Ibid.
mmdxliv Ibid.
mmdxlv Ibid.
mmdxlvi Ibid.
mmdxlvii Ibid.
mmdxlviii Ibid.
mmdxlix Ibid.
mmdl Ibid.
mmdli Ibid.
mmdlii Ibid.
mmdliii Ibid.
mmdliv Ibid.
mmdlv Ibid.
mmdlvi Ibid.
mmdlvii Ibid.
mmdlviii Ibid.
mmdlix Ibid.
mmdlx Ibid.
mmdlxi Ibid.

mmdlxii Ibid.
mmdlxiii Ibid.
mmdlxiv Ibid.
mmdl xv Ibid.
mmdlxvi Ibid.
mmdl xvii Ibid.
mmdl xviii Ibid.
mmdl xix Ibid.
mmdl xx Ibid.
mmdl xxi Ibid.
mmdl xxii Ibid.
mmdl xxiii Ibid.
mmdl xxiv Ibid.
mmdl xxv Ibid.
mmdl xxvi Ibid.
mmdl xxvii Ibid.
mmdl xxviii Ibid.
mmdl xxix Ibid.
mmdl xxx Ibid.
mmdl xxxi Ibid.
mmdl xxxii Ibid.
mmdl xxxiii Ibid.
mmdl xxxiv Ibid.
mmdl xxxv Ibid.
mmdl xxxvi Ibid.
mmdl xxxvii Ibid.
mmdl xxxviii Ibid.
mmdl xxxix Ibid.
mmdxc Ibid.
mmdxcj Ibid.
mmdxcii Ibid.
mmdxciii Ibid.
mmdxciv Ibid.
mmdxcv Ibid.
mmdxcvi Ibid.
mmdxcvii Ibid.
mmdxcviii Ibid.
mmdxcix Ibid.
mmdc Ibid.
mmdci Ibid.
mmdcii Ibid.
mmdciii Ibid.
mmdciv Ibid.
mmdcv Ibid.
mmdcvi Ibid.
mmdcvii Ibid.
mmdcviii Ibid.
mmdcix Ibid.
mmdcx Ibid.
mmdcxi Ibid.

mmdcxii Ibid.
mmdcxiii Ibid.
mmdcxiv Ibid.
mmdcxv Ibid.
mmdcxvi Ibid.
mmdcxvii Ibid.
mmdcxviii Ibid.
mmdcxix Ibid.
mmdcxx Ibid.
mmdcxxi Ibid.
mmdcxxii Ibid.
mmdcxxiii Ibid.
mmdcxxiv Ibid.
mmdcxxv Ibid.
mmdcxxvi Ibid.
mmdcxxvii Ibid.
mmdcxxviii Ibid.
mmdcxxix Ibid.
mmdcxxx Ibid.
mmdcxxxi Ibid.
mmdcxxxii Ibid.
mmdcxxxiii Ibid.
mmdcxxxiv Ibid.
mmdcxxxv Ibid.
mmdcxxxvi Ibid.
mmdcxxxvii Ibid.
mmdcxxxviii Ibid.
mmdcxxxix Ibid.
mmdcxl Ibid.
mmdcxli Ibid.
mmdcxlii Ibid.
mmdcxliii Ibid.
mmdcxliv Ibid.
mmdcxlv Ibid.
mmdcxlvi Ibid.
mmdcxlvii Ibid.
mmdcxlviii Ibid.
mmdcxlix Ibid.
mmdcl Ibid.
mmdcli Ibid.
mmdclii Ibid.
mmdcliii Ibid.
mmdcliv Ibid.
mmdclv Ibid.
mmdclvi Ibid.
mmdclvii Ibid.
mmdclviii Ibid.
mmdclix Ibid.
mmdclx Ibid.
mmdclxi Ibid.

mmdelxii Ibid.
mmdelxiii Ibid.
mmdelxiv Ibid.
mmdelxv Ibid.
mmdelxvi Ibid.
mmdelxvii Ibid.
mmdelxviii Ibid.
mmdelxix Ibid.
mmdelxx Ibid.
mmdelxxi Ibid.
mmdelxxii Ibid.
mmdelxxiii Ibid.
mmdelxxiv Ibid.
mmdelxxv Ibid.
mmdelxxvi Ibid.
mmdelxxvii Ibid.
mmdelxxviii Ibid.
mmdelxxix Ibid.
mmdelxxx Ibid.
mmdelxxxi Ibid.
mmdelxxxii Ibid.
mmdelxxxiii Ibid.
mmdelxxxiv Ibid.
mmdelxxxv Ibid.
mmdelxxxvi Ibid.
mmdelxxxvii Ibid.
mmdelxxxviii Ibid.
mmdelxxxix Ibid.
mmdexc Ibid.
mmdexci Ibid.
mmdexcii Ibid.
mmdexciii Ibid.
mmdexciv Ibid.
mmdexciv Ibid.
mmdexcvi Ibid.
mmdexcvi Ibid.
mmdexcvi Ibid.
mmdexcvi Ibid.
mmdexcvi Ibid.
mmdexcix Ibid.
mmdexcix Ibid.
mmdcc Ibid.
mmdccj Ibid.
mmdccii Ibid.
mmdcciii Ibid.
mmdcciv Ibid.
mmdccv Ibid.
mmdccvi Ibid.
mmdccvii Ibid.
mmdccviii Ibid.
mmdccix Ibid.
mmdccx Ibid.
mmdccxi Ibid.

mmdecxii Ibid.
mmdecxiii Ibid.
mmdecxiv Ibid.
mmdecxv Ibid.
mmdecxvi Ibid.
mmdecxvii Ibid.
mmdecxviii Ibid.
mmdecxix Ibid.
mmdecxx Ibid.
mmdecxxi Ibid.
mmdecxxii Ibid.
mmdecxxiii Ibid.
mmdecxxiv Ibid.
mmdecxxv Ibid.
mmdecxxvi Ibid.
mmdecxxvii Ibid.
mmdecxxviii Ibid.
mmdecxxix Ibid.
mmdecxxx Ibid.
mmdecxxxi Ibid.
mmdecxxxii Ibid.
mmdecxxxiii Ibid.
mmdecxxxiv Ibid.
mmdecxxxv Ibid.
mmdecxxxvi Ibid.
mmdecxxxvii Ibid.
mmdecxxxviii Ibid.
mmdecxxxix Ibid.
mmdecxl Ibid.
mmdecxli Ibid.
mmdecxlii Ibid.
mmdecxliii Ibid.
mmdecxliv Ibid.
mmdecxlv Ibid.
mmdecxlvi Ibid.
mmdecxlvii Ibid.
mmdecxlviii Ibid.
mmdecxlix Ibid.
mmdccl Ibid.
mmdccli Ibid.
mmdcclii Ibid.
mmdccliii Ibid.
mmdccliv Ibid.
mmdcclv Ibid.
mmdcclvi Ibid.
mmdcclvii Ibid.
mmdcclviii Ibid.
mmdcclix Ibid.
mmdcclx Ibid.
mmdcclxi Ibid.

mmdeclxii Ibid.
mmdeclxiii Ibid.
mmdeclxiv Ibid.
mmdeclxv Ibid.
mmdeclxvi Ibid.
mmdeclxvii Ibid.
mmdeclxviii Ibid.
mmdeclxix Ibid.
mmdeclxx Ibid.
mmdeclxxi Ibid.
mmdeclxxii Ibid.
mmdeclxxiii Ibid.
mmdeclxxiv Ibid.
mmdeclxxv Ibid.
mmdeclxxvi Ibid.
mmdeclxxvii Ibid.
mmdeclxxviii Ibid.
mmdeclxxix Ibid.
mmdeclxxx Ibid.
mmdeclxxxi Ibid.
mmdeclxxxii Ibid.
mmdeclxxxiii Ibid.
mmdeclxxxiv Ibid.
mmdeclxxxv Ibid.
mmdeclxxxvi Ibid.
mmdeclxxxvii Ibid.
mmdeclxxxviii Ibid.
mmdeclxxxix Ibid.
mmdecxc Ibid.
mmdecxci Ibid.
mmdecxcii Ibid.
mmdecxciii Ibid.
mmdecxciv Ibid.
mmdecxcv Ibid.
mmdecxcvi Ibid.
mmdecxcvii Ibid.
mmdecxcviii Ibid.
mmdecxcix Ibid.
mmdeccc Ibid.
mmdeccci Ibid.
mmdeccci Ibid.
mmdeccci Ibid.
mmdeccci Ibid.
mmdecciv Ibid.